

07/30/17



DR. IRENA SCOTT
with
J. RANDALL MURPHY

1
00:00:03,429 --> 00:00:01,590
this hour by frederick remington fully

2
00:00:05,269 --> 00:00:03,439
cooked ready to eat bacon exclusive no

3
00:00:07,110 --> 00:00:05,279
refrigeration 10-year extended shelf

4
00:00:08,310 --> 00:00:07,120
life bacon the thickest media center cut

5
00:00:17,880 --> 00:00:08,320
bacon in the industry at

6
00:00:35,190 --> 00:00:22,230
[Music]

7
00:00:38,709 --> 00:00:35,200
you're in the paracast

8
00:00:40,069 --> 00:00:38,719
the gold standard of paranormal radio

9
00:00:43,590 --> 00:00:40,079
and now

10
00:00:44,389 --> 00:00:43,600
here's gene steinberg

11
00:00:46,069 --> 00:00:44,399
well

12
00:00:48,310 --> 00:00:46,079
what can i say

13
00:00:50,470 --> 00:00:48,320

i guess if you live in a cave somewhere

14

00:00:52,790 --> 00:00:50,480
or way out in the suburbs

15

00:00:54,549 --> 00:00:52,800
and you want to get set up with

16

00:00:56,869 --> 00:00:54,559
internet service it doesn't come the

17

00:00:58,630 --> 00:00:56,879
next day or the next week

18

00:01:00,869 --> 00:00:58,640
so right now

19

00:01:02,389 --> 00:01:00,879
chris o'brien has limited cell phone

20

00:01:03,910 --> 00:01:02,399
access he can't even call us on the

21

00:01:04,950 --> 00:01:03,920
phone and depend on the cell phone

22

00:01:07,429 --> 00:01:04,960
working

23

00:01:09,270 --> 00:01:07,439
and hopefully by today or tomorrow or

24

00:01:10,950 --> 00:01:09,280
next week or sometime you will have

25

00:01:13,830 --> 00:01:10,960
internet access that's what keeps them

26

00:01:16,390 --> 00:01:13,840

off the show no secret conspiracies

27

00:01:19,270 --> 00:01:16,400

so you've called j randall murphy

28

00:01:21,109 --> 00:01:19,280

who is available to join us again as our

29

00:01:22,550 --> 00:01:21,119

guest co-host randall how are things

30

00:01:24,149 --> 00:01:22,560

going with you

31

00:01:25,590 --> 00:01:24,159

oh i'm really glad to be here this

32

00:01:27,030 --> 00:01:25,600

sounds like it's going to be a really

33

00:01:30,630 --> 00:01:27,040

good show

34

00:01:32,310 --> 00:01:30,640

our special guest this week is dr

35

00:01:34,789 --> 00:01:32,320

irina scott

36

00:01:35,910 --> 00:01:34,799

and she's author of an interesting book

37

00:01:37,990 --> 00:01:35,920

that we're going to talk about quite a

38

00:01:40,469 --> 00:01:38,000

bit called ufos today

39

00:01:43,190 --> 00:01:40,479

70 years of lies misinformation and

40

00:01:45,830 --> 00:01:43,200

government cover-up why 70 years the

41

00:01:47,910 --> 00:01:45,840

kenneth arnold sighting was june 24

42

00:01:50,550 --> 00:01:47,920

1947.

43

00:01:53,749 --> 00:01:50,560

irena welcome to the powercast

44

00:01:55,990 --> 00:01:53,759

well thank you for inviting me

45

00:01:58,870 --> 00:01:56,000

as i was looking at the book

46

00:02:00,709 --> 00:01:58,880

i came across the acknowledgements

47

00:02:01,830 --> 00:02:00,719

and there's a story behind a couple of

48

00:02:03,270 --> 00:02:01,840

things you have here of course i

49

00:02:04,550 --> 00:02:03,280

recognize a lot of the people i know a

50

00:02:06,149 --> 00:02:04,560

lot of the people

51

00:02:08,309 --> 00:02:06,159

so for example

52

00:02:10,070 --> 00:02:08,319

a very old dear friend of mine i don't

53

00:02:11,350 --> 00:02:10,080

know if he's very old but real nice guy

54

00:02:12,309 --> 00:02:11,360

rick hillberg

55

00:02:13,830 --> 00:02:12,319

he

56

00:02:16,150 --> 00:02:13,840

supplied photos

57

00:02:18,630 --> 00:02:16,160

to our arena including those of dr j

58

00:02:19,910 --> 00:02:18,640

allen heineck and ray palmer now i want

59

00:02:22,150 --> 00:02:19,920

to tell you the background of some of

60

00:02:24,550 --> 00:02:22,160

this especially the ray palmer photo now

61

00:02:26,470 --> 00:02:24,560

dr heineck i met him a couple of times

62

00:02:29,110 --> 00:02:26,480

and i talked to him a few times in the

63

00:02:31,750 --> 00:02:29,120

70s and 80s now i remember after hearing

64

00:02:33,589 --> 00:02:31,760

of his death i called his wife and sent

65

00:02:34,710 --> 00:02:33,599

my sympathies and everything okay ray

66

00:02:37,830 --> 00:02:34,720

palmer

67

00:02:40,070 --> 00:02:37,840

taken in 1965

68

00:02:42,710 --> 00:02:40,080

it was taken at his home in amherst

69

00:02:45,589 --> 00:02:42,720

wisconsin i'm not sure if rick

70

00:02:49,350 --> 00:02:45,599

took that picture or jim mosley who took

71

00:02:52,229 --> 00:02:49,360

us all to amherst wisconsin so yes i was

72

00:02:53,910 --> 00:02:52,239

there when that photo was taken and i'd

73

00:02:56,710 --> 00:02:53,920

interviewed ray palmer

74

00:02:58,550 --> 00:02:56,720

so that was fascinating and i

75

00:03:01,190 --> 00:02:58,560

wonder here in

76

00:03:03,030 --> 00:03:01,200

writing the book irina where do you

77

00:03:05,110 --> 00:03:03,040

bring up ray palmer as part of it part

78

00:03:06,309 --> 00:03:05,120

of the picture of the ufo field

79

00:03:09,589 --> 00:03:06,319

he was

80

00:03:11,670 --> 00:03:09,599

how he got in was by hiring

81

00:03:14,070 --> 00:03:11,680

kenneth arnold to

82

00:03:17,509 --> 00:03:14,080

investigate a ufo sighting

83

00:03:19,589 --> 00:03:17,519

but he was pretty interesting in himself

84

00:03:21,190 --> 00:03:19,599

because he was sort of like the inventor

85

00:03:22,869 --> 00:03:21,200

of science fiction

86

00:03:25,190 --> 00:03:22,879

back in those days it wasn't too well

87

00:03:26,470 --> 00:03:25,200

received but it's a huge

88

00:03:29,830 --> 00:03:26,480

thing now

89

00:03:32,550 --> 00:03:29,840

and he was also a publisher of fate

90

00:03:33,910 --> 00:03:32,560

magazine which is still published

91

00:03:37,750 --> 00:03:33,920

and

92

00:03:39,589 --> 00:03:37,760

everything

93

00:03:41,270 --> 00:03:39,599

you've got a picture of his uh coming of

94

00:03:43,589 --> 00:03:41,280

the saucers right here in your book i

95

00:03:46,309 --> 00:03:43,599

see ray palmer and the kenneth arnold

96

00:03:48,550 --> 00:03:46,319

book coming of the saucers

97

00:03:51,589 --> 00:03:48,560

yeah this looks very well illustrated

98

00:03:53,670 --> 00:03:51,599

that book is right here in my bookshelf

99

00:03:55,190 --> 00:03:53,680

great what happened here of course is

100

00:03:58,149 --> 00:03:55,200

that palmer

101
00:03:59,429 --> 00:03:58,159
hired kenneth arnold to go to tacoma

102
00:04:03,520 --> 00:03:59,439
washington

103
00:04:06,149 --> 00:04:03,530
to investigate the maury island case

104
00:04:09,190 --> 00:04:06,159
[Music]

105
00:04:11,990 --> 00:04:09,200
as we all heard the morialen case was

106
00:04:12,949 --> 00:04:12,000
pretty strange

107
00:04:14,630 --> 00:04:12,959
it was

108
00:04:17,349 --> 00:04:14,640
involved

109
00:04:20,150 --> 00:04:17,359
some kind of objects or slag that was

110
00:04:22,629 --> 00:04:20,160
dropped one or more crafts

111
00:04:24,230 --> 00:04:22,639
and when arnold went there he entered a

112
00:04:26,390 --> 00:04:24,240
spy novel

113
00:04:28,790 --> 00:04:26,400

it was like james bond

114

00:04:30,710 --> 00:04:28,800

because he came to tacoma

115

00:04:33,590 --> 00:04:30,720

and he figured he's a private pilot it's

116

00:04:34,870 --> 00:04:33,600

not a key season he flew there in his

117

00:04:37,030 --> 00:04:34,880

plane

118

00:04:39,030 --> 00:04:37,040

and he couldn't find a hotel room

119

00:04:41,590 --> 00:04:39,040

all the hotel rooms were taken

120

00:04:44,550 --> 00:04:41,600

except for one room that he found

121

00:04:46,629 --> 00:04:44,560

registered in his name

122

00:04:49,189 --> 00:04:46,639

is in that's range registered in his

123

00:04:51,510 --> 00:04:49,199

name he tells this in the book

124

00:04:53,990 --> 00:04:51,520

and he said also that he was being

125

00:04:55,270 --> 00:04:54,000

tapped whatever he said there people

126
00:04:57,830 --> 00:04:55,280
were listening

127
00:05:00,469 --> 00:04:57,840
like i said reads a little bit like a

128
00:05:02,390 --> 00:05:00,479
spy novel maury island just fascinating

129
00:05:04,150 --> 00:05:02,400
background that you bring that up this

130
00:05:06,629 --> 00:05:04,160
is all the stuff that happened early in

131
00:05:09,189 --> 00:05:06,639
the ufo field and i want to go into

132
00:05:11,990 --> 00:05:09,199
those details with you irina but first

133
00:05:13,029 --> 00:05:12,000
of all what led you to even become

134
00:05:14,710 --> 00:05:13,039
interested

135
00:05:16,230 --> 00:05:14,720
in this subject especially someone who's

136
00:05:18,469 --> 00:05:16,240
an academic

137
00:05:20,629 --> 00:05:18,479
and supposedly people who

138
00:05:23,029 --> 00:05:20,639

have the kind of background you have

139

00:05:25,990 --> 00:05:23,039

don't generally get into this

140

00:05:28,790 --> 00:05:26,000

well what led me is that i was

141

00:05:29,749 --> 00:05:28,800

almost born interested in astronomy i

142

00:05:32,070 --> 00:05:29,759

remember

143

00:05:33,510 --> 00:05:32,080

when i was a kid looking at the stars

144

00:05:36,150 --> 00:05:33,520

and everything and wondering what's

145

00:05:39,590 --> 00:05:36,160

going on and later i

146

00:05:42,150 --> 00:05:39,600

majored in astronomy in college

147

00:05:44,710 --> 00:05:42,160

but then i tried to apply for jobs and

148

00:05:46,710 --> 00:05:44,720

they were male only and nobody even gave

149

00:05:48,870 --> 00:05:46,720

me an application

150

00:05:51,110 --> 00:05:48,880

and so i went into another field

151
00:05:52,390 --> 00:05:51,120
but i remained interested in all aspects

152
00:05:55,110 --> 00:05:52,400
of astronomy

153
00:05:57,350 --> 00:05:55,120
and although it's unusual also in ufos

154
00:05:59,350 --> 00:05:57,360
so i've been interested for a long time

155
00:06:00,710 --> 00:05:59,360
but i really didn't get active until

156
00:06:02,710 --> 00:06:00,720
later

157
00:06:04,790 --> 00:06:02,720
now that's so unfortunate you know we

158
00:06:06,629 --> 00:06:04,800
talk about this all the time like we

159
00:06:08,870 --> 00:06:06,639
make a big deal now

160
00:06:11,909 --> 00:06:08,880
that a very successful superhero movie

161
00:06:12,629 --> 00:06:11,919
wonder woman directed by patty jenkins

162
00:06:14,790 --> 00:06:12,639
is

163
00:06:15,590 --> 00:06:14,800

the highest grossing

164

00:06:17,830 --> 00:06:15,600

film

165

00:06:19,590 --> 00:06:17,840

directed by a woman but why should we

166

00:06:20,870 --> 00:06:19,600

even have to consider that why should we

167

00:06:22,469 --> 00:06:20,880

have to consider

168

00:06:23,990 --> 00:06:22,479

that when you're trying to get work as

169

00:06:25,749 --> 00:06:24,000

an astronomer

170

00:06:27,749 --> 00:06:25,759

they didn't hire women nowadays of

171

00:06:29,909 --> 00:06:27,759

course you wouldn't have a choice

172

00:06:31,909 --> 00:06:29,919

that when a woman

173

00:06:35,029 --> 00:06:31,919

directs a blockbuster film

174

00:06:36,790 --> 00:06:35,039

that's something special or unique

175

00:06:38,150 --> 00:06:36,800

is this something you've seen throughout

176

00:06:39,510 --> 00:06:38,160

your life or just trying to get that

177

00:06:41,350 --> 00:06:39,520

early job

178

00:06:42,550 --> 00:06:41,360

no i think there's roadblocks all the

179

00:06:45,830 --> 00:06:42,560

way through

180

00:06:48,390 --> 00:06:45,840

before it used to be mail only

181

00:06:50,469 --> 00:06:48,400

and i'd go to a job fair

182

00:06:52,309 --> 00:06:50,479

and they would have astronomy and

183

00:06:54,070 --> 00:06:52,319

physics positions and that sort of thing

184

00:06:55,110 --> 00:06:54,080

and it'd have a sign up that says mail

185

00:06:57,189 --> 00:06:55,120

only

186

00:06:59,189 --> 00:06:57,199

and i would walk in the room and they

187

00:07:02,230 --> 00:06:59,199

would escort me right back out because

188

00:07:04,309 --> 00:07:02,240

it was illegal for me to apply and i

189

00:07:06,150 --> 00:07:04,319

think there's a lot of

190

00:07:08,550 --> 00:07:06,160

problems with

191

00:07:11,270 --> 00:07:08,560

discrimination now but they're not as

192

00:07:13,029 --> 00:07:11,280

formal as they were when they just

193

00:07:14,870 --> 00:07:13,039

stated

194

00:07:16,710 --> 00:07:14,880

me only

195

00:07:18,390 --> 00:07:16,720

that's just outrageous by today's

196

00:07:20,870 --> 00:07:18,400

standards i mean i was going to ask you

197

00:07:22,870 --> 00:07:20,880

how did you know that they were

198

00:07:26,309 --> 00:07:22,880

excluding women and i mean actually

199

00:07:28,230 --> 00:07:26,319

putting a sign out that's ridiculous

200

00:07:31,029 --> 00:07:28,240

well that's what they did back then but

201
00:07:32,950 --> 00:07:31,039
i was reading an article this month

202
00:07:36,070 --> 00:07:32,960
in an astronomy

203
00:07:38,950 --> 00:07:36,080
page on the internet and there's still a

204
00:07:41,749 --> 00:07:38,960
lot of limitations to females and i

205
00:07:46,390 --> 00:07:41,759
think it's only about five percent of

206
00:07:48,469 --> 00:07:46,400
astronomy full professors are women now

207
00:07:49,270 --> 00:07:48,479
well we've seen a couple of them on on

208
00:08:01,110 --> 00:07:49,280
the

209
00:08:03,110 --> 00:08:01,120
but so i think it's opened up a lot more

210
00:08:05,189 --> 00:08:03,120
i think that jody foster's role in

211
00:08:08,230 --> 00:08:05,199
contact maybe helped a little bit of

212
00:08:10,309 --> 00:08:08,240
that from a media perspective as well

213
00:08:12,230 --> 00:08:10,319

yes and i'm glad

214

00:08:15,430 --> 00:08:12,240

things are better but i think there's

215

00:08:20,070 --> 00:08:17,909

so could women not get into the cosmos

216

00:08:22,469 --> 00:08:20,080

club back then is that

217

00:08:24,150 --> 00:08:22,479

you know that when sagan could was uh

218

00:08:26,070 --> 00:08:24,160

threatened to be uh

219

00:08:27,990 --> 00:08:26,080

excommunicated from if he didn't let go

220

00:08:28,790 --> 00:08:28,000

of the ufo issue

221

00:08:30,790 --> 00:08:28,800

or

222

00:08:34,550 --> 00:08:30,800

do you know about that

223

00:08:39,750 --> 00:08:36,550

the um

224

00:08:40,469 --> 00:08:39,760

i know he looked down on ufos

225

00:08:42,149 --> 00:08:40,479

and

226

00:08:44,230 --> 00:08:42,159

he was always saying oh they're billions

227

00:08:47,430 --> 00:08:44,240

and billions and billions mile away and

228

00:08:50,070 --> 00:08:47,440

they can't get here and things like that

229

00:08:52,389 --> 00:08:50,080

well uh dr scott how about telling us

230

00:08:54,870 --> 00:08:52,399

some more about your book let's uh this

231

00:08:57,350 --> 00:08:54,880

looks really good and and uh it it

232

00:08:59,269 --> 00:08:57,360

actually it reminds me of another book

233

00:09:00,150 --> 00:08:59,279

uh out of the mufon

234

00:09:03,110 --> 00:09:00,160

um

235

00:09:04,949 --> 00:09:03,120

camp here the the ufos and government a

236

00:09:08,070 --> 00:09:04,959

historical inquiry i picked that one up

237

00:09:10,230 --> 00:09:08,080

when it came out very good one by swords

238

00:09:12,150 --> 00:09:10,240

and yours looks like it's right up there

239

00:09:14,470 --> 00:09:12,160

along with that

240

00:09:15,590 --> 00:09:14,480

well thank you

241

00:09:18,310 --> 00:09:15,600

um

242

00:09:20,150 --> 00:09:18,320

i understand of course that randall got

243

00:09:23,269 --> 00:09:20,160

the assignment to come on with me at the

244

00:09:24,310 --> 00:09:23,279

last minute so i did forward him a copy

245

00:09:28,790 --> 00:09:24,320

of the

246

00:09:29,910 --> 00:09:28,800

your publisher philip mantle sent me

247

00:09:31,269 --> 00:09:29,920

but

248

00:09:33,509 --> 00:09:31,279

the

249

00:09:35,350 --> 00:09:33,519

didn't have time for him to look at it i

250

00:09:37,509 --> 00:09:35,360

do want to talk to you though about some

251

00:09:39,829 --> 00:09:37,519

of the key things in the book

252

00:09:41,670 --> 00:09:39,839

and the key subjects especially about

253

00:09:43,110 --> 00:09:41,680

government secrecy and ufos but before

254

00:09:45,430 --> 00:09:43,120

that have you ever seen anything

255

00:09:47,590 --> 00:09:45,440

yourself that you couldn't identify

256

00:09:50,949 --> 00:09:47,600

we're going to have the answer to that

257

00:09:55,509 --> 00:09:50,959

after we do our break dr irina

258

00:09:57,750 --> 00:09:55,519

scott she's author of ufos today

259

00:09:59,829 --> 00:09:57,760

our guest co-host is

260

00:10:08,550 --> 00:09:59,839

randall murphy

261

00:10:14,230 --> 00:10:10,870

we also have swag you know we have all

262

00:10:16,790 --> 00:10:14,240

these exclusive power cast things that

263

00:10:20,150 --> 00:10:16,800

you can buy we've got like i guess 60 or

264

00:10:23,590 --> 00:10:20,160

so different items and entails t-shirts

265

00:10:26,870 --> 00:10:23,600

sleeves for notebook computers ipad

266

00:10:29,110 --> 00:10:26,880

cases mouse pads the power cast jumbo

267

00:10:30,870 --> 00:10:29,120

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

268

00:10:33,910 --> 00:10:30,880

jackets and stuff like that for men and

269

00:10:36,069 --> 00:10:33,920

women we have a power cast aluminum

270

00:10:38,949 --> 00:10:36,079

water bottle all this stuff you go to

271

00:10:41,509 --> 00:10:38,959

store dot the power cast dot com store

272

00:10:44,069 --> 00:10:41,519

dot the power cast dot com what makes it

273

00:10:47,030 --> 00:10:44,079

special is that the items are the best

274

00:10:48,710 --> 00:10:47,040

quality or great t-shirts fabrics and

275

00:10:49,990 --> 00:10:48,720

they have our official logo on them

276

00:10:53,190 --> 00:10:50,000

that's what makes them special in

277

00:10:55,670 --> 00:10:53,200

multiple sizes and colors we even have

278

00:10:58,069 --> 00:10:55,680

stuff for children stuff for women stuff

279

00:11:00,790 --> 00:10:58,079

for men we have all sorts of sizes like

280

00:11:03,110 --> 00:11:00,800

small up to x large a lot of good stuff

281

00:11:05,750 --> 00:11:03,120

that's the swag from the power cast you

282

00:11:08,550 --> 00:11:05,760

go to store.thepowercast.com

283

00:11:10,310 --> 00:11:08,560

stop by and take a shopping tour

284

00:11:12,310 --> 00:11:10,320

when fresh liquid whey is processed into

285

00:11:13,910 --> 00:11:12,320

a dry powder the special proteins that

286

00:11:15,750 --> 00:11:13,920

make up the whey lose their original

287

00:11:17,590 --> 00:11:15,760

shapes they fold in on themselves and

288

00:11:19,110 --> 00:11:17,600

lose their functional value one world

289

00:11:20,870 --> 00:11:19,120

way undergoes a technological

290

00:11:22,470 --> 00:11:20,880

enhancement that we believe restores

291

00:11:25,030 --> 00:11:22,480

these potent proteins back to their

292

00:11:27,590 --> 00:11:25,040

original shapes the body can use i chose

293

00:11:29,750 --> 00:11:27,600

to try one worldwide first before going

294

00:11:33,190 --> 00:11:29,760

to a doctor who would likely only

295

00:11:35,990 --> 00:11:33,200

prescribe drugs to my delight it worked

296

00:11:39,190 --> 00:11:36,000

after stabbing pain for years to have it

297

00:11:41,910 --> 00:11:39,200

completely gone as a miracle i'd like to

298

00:11:43,910 --> 00:11:41,920

also stress that for me it took several

299

00:11:46,550 --> 00:11:43,920

months of taking one roll away before i

300

00:11:49,430 --> 00:11:46,560

had improvement and then an entire year

301
00:11:52,710 --> 00:11:49,440
for my gut to feel 100 healed so now i

302
00:11:55,829 --> 00:11:52,720
tell my friends give your body time to

303
00:11:58,670 --> 00:11:55,839
make use of the healing power of one

304
00:12:00,750 --> 00:11:58,680
world way call

305
00:12:03,990 --> 00:12:00,760
888-988-3325 or visit

306
00:12:10,310 --> 00:12:04,000
oneworldway.com that's one world where

307
00:12:14,790 --> 00:12:12,550
water is the single most important thing

308
00:12:17,110 --> 00:12:14,800
your body needs so you want to be sure

309
00:12:19,910 --> 00:12:17,120
it's the best for you and your family

310
00:12:22,230 --> 00:12:19,920
since 2005 thousands have depended on

311
00:12:24,310 --> 00:12:22,240
berkey purified water the berkey guy

312
00:12:26,949 --> 00:12:24,320
provides the lowest priced filtration

313
00:12:29,829 --> 00:12:26,959

systems in every size for incredibly

314

00:12:37,110 --> 00:12:29,839

delicious water now and in an emergency

315

00:12:40,150 --> 00:12:37,910

three six 877-886-3653-877-886-3655

316

00:12:42,550 --> 00:12:40,160

three go berkey dot com

317

00:12:44,230 --> 00:12:42,560

investing is a long-term process how

318

00:12:45,750 --> 00:12:44,240

many times can you think of in the last

319

00:12:47,750 --> 00:12:45,760

decade that the stock market has

320

00:12:49,829 --> 00:12:47,760

destroyed retirement funds for people

321

00:12:52,150 --> 00:12:49,839

just like you and me for your existing

322

00:12:54,710 --> 00:12:52,160

ira you need the security that gold has

323

00:12:57,110 --> 00:12:54,720

provided for centuries remember gold has

324

00:12:58,710 --> 00:12:57,120

never been worth zero capital gold would

325

00:13:01,430 --> 00:12:58,720

like to introduce you to the home

326

00:13:03,350 --> 00:13:01,440

storage gold ira it's a self-directed

327

00:13:06,069 --> 00:13:03,360

ira set up with all the protection and

328

00:13:08,150 --> 00:13:06,079

tax benefits of an llc but the big

329

00:13:10,150 --> 00:13:08,160

difference in this ira is you invest in

330

00:13:12,150 --> 00:13:10,160

gold and you hold it in your possession

331

00:13:14,550 --> 00:13:12,160

you can't do that with stocks that's

332

00:13:17,350 --> 00:13:14,560

security you can transfer any type of

333

00:13:19,190 --> 00:13:17,360

ira hassle-free in days please call

334

00:13:21,910 --> 00:13:19,200

right now and learn more and we'll waive

335

00:13:23,430 --> 00:13:21,920

the 500 setup fee and give you a free

336

00:13:34,870 --> 00:13:23,440

safe to store your gold

337

00:13:34,880 --> 00:13:39,670

that's 800-535-7789

338

00:13:45,269 --> 00:13:43,030

anytime any place anywhere radio remains

339

00:13:47,430 --> 00:13:45,279

the most intimate of all forms of media

340

00:13:50,069 --> 00:13:47,440

at home at work in the car on

341

00:13:52,230 --> 00:13:50,079

smartphones over 90 percent of consumers

342

00:13:54,069 --> 00:13:52,240

still listen to radio every week that

343

00:13:56,230 --> 00:13:54,079

makes choosing radio as a place to

344

00:13:58,949 --> 00:13:56,240

advertise your business one of the best

345

00:14:01,750 --> 00:13:58,959

decisions you can make email advertise

346

00:14:04,949 --> 00:14:01,760

at gcnlive.com and partner up with an

347

00:14:06,710 --> 00:14:04,959

experienced gcn representative advertise

348

00:14:12,069 --> 00:14:06,720

at gcnlive.com

349

00:14:16,790 --> 00:14:14,310

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

350

00:14:20,310 --> 00:14:16,800

comment or question about the paracast

351

00:14:23,590 --> 00:14:20,320

send it to news at theparecast.com

352

00:14:25,430 --> 00:14:23,600

that's news at theparecast.com

353

00:14:27,910 --> 00:14:25,440

and don't forget to visit our famous

354

00:14:32,389 --> 00:14:27,920

paracast community forums at

355

00:14:36,470 --> 00:14:34,389

a reminder here the best way for you to

356

00:14:39,430 --> 00:14:36,480

support the powercast is to become a

357

00:14:41,750 --> 00:14:39,440

member of the powercast plus

358

00:14:43,829 --> 00:14:41,760

join up we give you this show without

359

00:14:45,430 --> 00:14:43,839

the network ads

360

00:14:48,230 --> 00:14:45,440

in a better quality

361

00:14:51,269 --> 00:14:48,240

format and we also give you the after

362

00:14:52,389 --> 00:14:51,279

the powercast podcast and lots of other

363

00:14:53,990 --> 00:14:52,399

goodies

364

00:14:55,189 --> 00:14:54,000

that you don't get just listening to the

365

00:14:56,430 --> 00:14:55,199

free show

366

00:14:58,310 --> 00:14:56,440

that's

367

00:15:01,030 --> 00:14:58,320

plus.powercast.com for more information

368

00:15:02,710 --> 00:15:01,040

plus.thepowercast.com

369

00:15:05,350 --> 00:15:02,720

so irina scott

370

00:15:07,590 --> 00:15:05,360

have you ever seen a ufo

371

00:15:10,150 --> 00:15:07,600

i saw something mysterious

372

00:15:12,470 --> 00:15:10,160

have you ever heard of the marfa lights

373

00:15:14,069 --> 00:15:12,480

marfa is a town in texas

374

00:15:17,269 --> 00:15:14,079

where they have sort of

375

00:15:18,230 --> 00:15:17,279

repetitive sightings of objects

376

00:15:20,470 --> 00:15:18,240

and

377

00:15:22,389 --> 00:15:20,480

it's so famous that they actually have a

378

00:15:24,230 --> 00:15:22,399

viewing area

379

00:15:25,110 --> 00:15:24,240

sort of like the brown mountain

380

00:15:28,389 --> 00:15:25,120

uh-huh

381

00:15:30,710 --> 00:15:28,399

okay they have a huge viewing area

382

00:15:32,949 --> 00:15:30,720

and i've been in marfa and i've looked

383

00:15:34,310 --> 00:15:32,959

at the viewing area

384

00:15:35,509 --> 00:15:34,320

and looked for

385

00:15:37,750 --> 00:15:35,519

ufos

386

00:15:40,470 --> 00:15:37,760

and i saw lights and people were saying

387

00:15:42,629 --> 00:15:40,480

oh maybe this is a ufo or something

388

00:15:44,629 --> 00:15:42,639

but i thought they were just

389

00:15:45,910 --> 00:15:44,639

cars driving along trails in the

390

00:15:47,590 --> 00:15:45,920

mountains

391

00:15:48,790 --> 00:15:47,600

because where they're mainly seen is in

392

00:15:51,430 --> 00:15:48,800

the mountains

393

00:15:52,310 --> 00:15:51,440

mountain range south of martha

394

00:15:55,910 --> 00:15:52,320

and i

395

00:15:58,629 --> 00:15:55,920

didn't press me at all

396

00:16:02,470 --> 00:15:58,639

but i knew people that live well

397

00:16:03,829 --> 00:16:02,480

actually on top of a volcano but extinct

398

00:16:05,509 --> 00:16:03,839

in the mountains

399

00:16:07,430 --> 00:16:05,519

north of martha

400

00:16:09,189 --> 00:16:07,440

and i was staying in a place that had a

401

00:16:10,550 --> 00:16:09,199

big picture window

402

00:16:12,870 --> 00:16:10,560

and a deck

403

00:16:15,269 --> 00:16:12,880

and they looked out over marfa marker

404

00:16:17,670 --> 00:16:15,279

was about 20 miles away it was about the

405

00:16:20,870 --> 00:16:17,680

only town you could see was up in the

406

00:16:23,189 --> 00:16:20,880

air and in the desert so i was very

407

00:16:25,269 --> 00:16:23,199

familiar with looking at marfa

408

00:16:27,269 --> 00:16:25,279

in all kinds of circumstances dark and

409

00:16:30,470 --> 00:16:27,279

light and everything else i had

410

00:16:33,189 --> 00:16:30,480

a camcorder with a telephoto

411

00:16:36,310 --> 00:16:33,199

and so one night very late at night

412

00:16:37,430 --> 00:16:36,320

i saw a light over marfa a big light i

413

00:16:39,990 --> 00:16:37,440

thought well this is probably an

414

00:16:41,350 --> 00:16:40,000

airplane and so i ran for my camera but

415

00:16:42,870 --> 00:16:41,360

i thought it's going to be gone by the

416

00:16:44,949 --> 00:16:42,880

time i get back

417

00:16:45,990 --> 00:16:44,959

and i got back and said it was still

418

00:16:48,230 --> 00:16:46,000

there

419

00:16:51,110 --> 00:16:48,240

and so i started photographing it

420

00:16:53,189 --> 00:16:51,120

and i photographed it for half an hour

421

00:16:57,269 --> 00:16:53,199

and it stayed there it would very very

422

00:16:59,590 --> 00:16:57,279

slowly blink off and lick back on but in

423

00:17:01,350 --> 00:16:59,600

general it didn't move it seemed like a

424

00:17:02,230 --> 00:17:01,360

lot brighter than any of the lights in

425

00:17:04,630 --> 00:17:02,240

my

426

00:17:06,949 --> 00:17:04,640

sometime later i called the airport to

427

00:17:08,549 --> 00:17:06,959

see if they had any reports of anything

428

00:17:09,270 --> 00:17:08,559

and they said no

429

00:17:11,270 --> 00:17:09,280

but

430

00:17:12,630 --> 00:17:11,280

the airport closed early it was just a

431

00:17:14,789 --> 00:17:12,640

local airport

432

00:17:16,630 --> 00:17:14,799

and so that was my sighting and i don't

433

00:17:20,150 --> 00:17:16,640

know what it was

434

00:17:21,829 --> 00:17:20,160

so how did it depart or did it fly away

435

00:17:22,549 --> 00:17:21,839

or did it just sort of what happened to

436

00:17:25,029 --> 00:17:22,559

it

437

00:17:27,350 --> 00:17:25,039

because

438

00:17:29,110 --> 00:17:27,360

it showed up late at night and i still i

439

00:17:31,750 --> 00:17:29,120

was just filming away

440

00:17:33,669 --> 00:17:31,760

and i started going to sleep and so i

441

00:17:34,950 --> 00:17:33,679

decided to go to bed

442

00:17:37,430 --> 00:17:34,960

and so i didn't know how it left i

443

00:17:38,549 --> 00:17:37,440

should have stayed and watched it

444

00:17:40,789 --> 00:17:38,559

yeah

445

00:17:41,990 --> 00:17:40,799

i would think so in other words it could

446

00:17:43,590 --> 00:17:42,000

have just been some big illuminated

447

00:17:45,029 --> 00:17:43,600

balloon or something somebody was

448

00:17:46,710 --> 00:17:45,039

playing with it you know

449

00:17:48,390 --> 00:17:46,720

it's kind of hard to tell us that you

450

00:17:49,909 --> 00:17:48,400

know if it was anything truly unusual

451
00:17:51,350 --> 00:17:49,919
unless you could see it perform some

452
00:17:52,870 --> 00:17:51,360
sort of maneuver

453
00:17:54,470 --> 00:17:52,880
no it didn't do anything it just stayed

454
00:17:55,750 --> 00:17:54,480
in the same spot and that was kind of

455
00:17:58,390 --> 00:17:55,760
odd because

456
00:18:00,070 --> 00:17:58,400
a balloon ought to move around a little

457
00:18:02,310 --> 00:18:00,080
the airport i'm sure would have known if

458
00:18:03,590 --> 00:18:02,320
somebody was flying a balloon right over

459
00:18:04,710 --> 00:18:03,600
marfa

460
00:18:05,990 --> 00:18:04,720
so i

461
00:18:08,630 --> 00:18:06,000
really don't know

462
00:18:10,950 --> 00:18:08,640
and this was thinking on and off too

463
00:18:12,630 --> 00:18:10,960

well when things can be explained

464

00:18:15,190 --> 00:18:12,640

you know rationally and

465

00:18:17,110 --> 00:18:15,200

with normal regular technology then i

466

00:18:19,830 --> 00:18:17,120

think it's safe to safer to assume

467

00:18:21,029 --> 00:18:19,840

that's probably what it is is something

468

00:18:22,950 --> 00:18:21,039

i mean if we could produce that

469

00:18:24,710 --> 00:18:22,960

phenomena ourselves and there's an

470

00:18:26,870 --> 00:18:24,720

example of how it could be done fairly

471

00:18:28,549 --> 00:18:26,880

simply then just because nobody else

472

00:18:30,710 --> 00:18:28,559

reported it doesn't mean we should jump

473

00:18:32,549 --> 00:18:30,720

to the conclusion that it was something

474

00:18:34,310 --> 00:18:32,559

alien or anything like that but it was

475

00:18:35,430 --> 00:18:34,320

sounds interesting at least it was

476

00:18:37,830 --> 00:18:35,440

unusual

477

00:18:40,710 --> 00:18:37,840

well i didn't report it but i was just

478

00:18:43,029 --> 00:18:40,720

curious about what it was

479

00:18:45,430 --> 00:18:43,039

so your book then it deals with quite

480

00:18:49,830 --> 00:18:45,440

with stuff prior to the arnold sighting

481

00:18:52,070 --> 00:18:49,840

that was back in june 24th in 1947. so

482

00:18:54,070 --> 00:18:52,080

i'm guessing there might be some stuff

483

00:18:56,710 --> 00:18:54,080

in there about foo fighters and ghost

484

00:18:57,590 --> 00:18:56,720

raucous there was a little

485

00:18:59,110 --> 00:18:57,600

and

486

00:19:02,470 --> 00:18:59,120

the first one

487

00:19:03,669 --> 00:19:02,480

was

488

00:19:06,070 --> 00:19:03,679

by

489

00:19:07,990 --> 00:19:06,080

the family of cordell hall

490

00:19:10,630 --> 00:19:08,000

cordell hall was

491

00:19:12,390 --> 00:19:10,640

the longest serving statesman

492

00:19:14,390 --> 00:19:12,400

in the united states

493

00:19:15,669 --> 00:19:14,400

he was called the father of the united

494

00:19:18,710 --> 00:19:15,679

nations

495

00:19:20,870 --> 00:19:18,720

and roosevelt wanted him to run for with

496

00:19:21,750 --> 00:19:20,880

with him for vice president

497

00:19:23,430 --> 00:19:21,760

and

498

00:19:27,110 --> 00:19:23,440

who we talked to

499

00:19:29,669 --> 00:19:27,120

were the daughters of his cousin his

500

00:19:30,789 --> 00:19:29,679

cousin went to visit him once in

501
00:19:33,830 --> 00:19:30,799
washington

502
00:19:34,870 --> 00:19:33,840
and the reports were that cordell

503
00:19:37,110 --> 00:19:34,880
showed him

504
00:19:40,150 --> 00:19:37,120
this secret chamber under the capitol

505
00:19:42,630 --> 00:19:40,160
building and it had

506
00:19:45,510 --> 00:19:42,640
creatures they called it they must not

507
00:19:48,150 --> 00:19:45,520
look like humans preserved in big jars

508
00:19:51,750 --> 00:19:48,160
of formaldehyde and some kind of christ

509
00:19:53,190 --> 00:19:51,760
craft the daughters said that they told

510
00:19:54,950 --> 00:19:53,200
their father said don't ever say

511
00:19:57,029 --> 00:19:54,960
anything about this until we're long

512
00:19:58,150 --> 00:19:57,039
gone but they finally decided to say

513
00:19:58,950 --> 00:19:58,160

something

514

00:20:02,310 --> 00:19:58,960

and

515

00:20:05,110 --> 00:20:02,320

they thought this was about 1939

516

00:20:06,390 --> 00:20:05,120

so there's a possibility i'm not saying

517

00:20:08,950 --> 00:20:06,400

it proves anything

518

00:20:09,909 --> 00:20:08,960

that the government knew something

519

00:20:15,430 --> 00:20:09,919

for

520

00:20:17,350 --> 00:20:15,440

that's interesting

521

00:20:19,350 --> 00:20:17,360

are you aware of because of your

522

00:20:21,990 --> 00:20:19,360

association with mufon

523

00:20:23,110 --> 00:20:22,000

the time that james carry on was

524

00:20:25,270 --> 00:20:23,120

director

525

00:20:27,669 --> 00:20:25,280

uh-huh okay you know he came out with a

526

00:20:29,590 --> 00:20:27,679

book called the rosetta deception

527

00:20:32,310 --> 00:20:29,600

suggesting that

528

00:20:35,190 --> 00:20:32,320

the ghost rockets during world war ii

529

00:20:36,390 --> 00:20:35,200

especially and after world war ii were

530

00:20:38,390 --> 00:20:36,400

put up job

531

00:20:40,470 --> 00:20:38,400

evidently to

532

00:20:43,430 --> 00:20:40,480

spook the russians

533

00:20:44,870 --> 00:20:43,440

i didn't read the book so i don't know

534

00:20:47,110 --> 00:20:44,880

i know there have been suggestions there

535

00:20:49,510 --> 00:20:47,120

about government involvement in some of

536

00:20:51,590 --> 00:20:49,520

the early cases but before we even get

537

00:20:53,270 --> 00:20:51,600

to that i want to focus on the main

538

00:20:55,110 --> 00:20:53,280

thing here if you're focusing on

539

00:20:57,590 --> 00:20:55,120

covering the book the lies

540

00:21:00,070 --> 00:20:57,600

misinformation government cover-up

541

00:21:01,350 --> 00:21:00,080

when do you think the government began

542

00:21:03,830 --> 00:21:01,360

to officially

543

00:21:05,750 --> 00:21:03,840

engage in the cover-up

544

00:21:07,110 --> 00:21:05,760

i think officially it

545

00:21:08,390 --> 00:21:07,120

might be

546

00:21:10,630 --> 00:21:08,400

roswell

547

00:21:11,350 --> 00:21:10,640

but i think unofficially they may have

548

00:21:14,070 --> 00:21:11,360

been

549

00:21:15,029 --> 00:21:14,080

exploring the subject for maybe a year

550

00:21:17,430 --> 00:21:15,039

or more

551
00:21:18,230 --> 00:21:17,440
i was given a document wright patterson

552
00:21:21,190 --> 00:21:18,240
showed

553
00:21:23,990 --> 00:21:21,200
some investigation going on in january

554
00:21:26,470 --> 00:21:24,000
of 1947 and there were a lot of

555
00:21:28,470 --> 00:21:26,480
sightings reported before that

556
00:21:31,190 --> 00:21:28,480
and so i don't know exactly when i think

557
00:21:34,310 --> 00:21:31,200
they became aware of the subject with

558
00:21:35,190 --> 00:21:34,320
the foo fighters during the war

559
00:21:37,110 --> 00:21:35,200
and then

560
00:21:39,430 --> 00:21:37,120
as better sightings

561
00:21:40,870 --> 00:21:39,440
reported i think they were somebody in

562
00:21:42,549 --> 00:21:40,880
the government was

563
00:21:44,390 --> 00:21:42,559

studying them

564

00:21:47,590 --> 00:21:44,400

so i couldn't say but i think they

565

00:21:49,669 --> 00:21:47,600

started before arnold i don't know that

566

00:21:51,750 --> 00:21:49,679

they did but i mean that was just

567

00:21:53,270 --> 00:21:51,760

suggestions that they did

568

00:21:55,350 --> 00:21:53,280

yeah we know there was some briefings

569

00:21:57,350 --> 00:21:55,360

that took place and that uh they tried

570

00:21:59,590 --> 00:21:57,360

to evaluate the ghost rockets and the

571

00:22:02,630 --> 00:21:59,600

foo fighters and so on prior to the

572

00:22:03,990 --> 00:22:02,640

formation of project sign

573

00:22:05,990 --> 00:22:04,000

there's some documents out there that

574

00:22:08,870 --> 00:22:06,000

show that but it doesn't seem like there

575

00:22:11,270 --> 00:22:08,880

was really you know heavy

576
00:22:13,270 --> 00:22:11,280
dedicated investigation they received

577
00:22:14,310 --> 00:22:13,280
reports they filed them away they didn't

578
00:22:15,590 --> 00:22:14,320
do much

579
00:22:18,070 --> 00:22:15,600
else with them

580
00:22:20,149 --> 00:22:18,080
at least from what i can see

581
00:22:22,070 --> 00:22:20,159
no i just meant there was a suggestion

582
00:22:24,710 --> 00:22:22,080
that made me wonder

583
00:22:27,190 --> 00:22:24,720
i think officially project signs started

584
00:22:28,950 --> 00:22:27,200
in 1948

585
00:22:31,430 --> 00:22:28,960
and that would be the official start i

586
00:22:33,510 --> 00:22:31,440
think but obviously they were paying

587
00:22:34,789 --> 00:22:33,520
attention to the subject

588
00:22:37,350 --> 00:22:34,799

when

589

00:22:38,789 --> 00:22:37,360

the events happened to arnold

590

00:22:41,830 --> 00:22:38,799

let's do our break here guys and we'll

591

00:22:43,350 --> 00:22:41,840

pick up on got more to come with dr

592

00:22:46,070 --> 00:22:43,360

irina scott

593

00:22:53,010 --> 00:22:46,080

and randall murphy and gene steinberg

594

00:22:53,020 --> 00:23:01,110

[Music]

595

00:23:05,870 --> 00:23:04,630

thank you for listening to gcn

596

00:23:08,710 --> 00:23:05,880

be sure to visit

597

00:23:10,789 --> 00:23:08,720

gcnlive.com today

598

00:23:13,110 --> 00:23:10,799

hi this is ted anderson i'm here to tell

599

00:23:15,190 --> 00:23:13,120

you about gcntelcare.com

600

00:23:17,750 --> 00:23:15,200

a team of board certified doctors

601
00:23:21,350 --> 00:23:17,760
assisting you 24 hours a day 7 days a

602
00:23:23,510 --> 00:23:21,360
week 365 days a year within 15 minutes

603
00:23:25,590 --> 00:23:23,520
of registration care your family can

604
00:23:28,070 --> 00:23:25,600
afford revolutionizing the health care

605
00:23:30,630 --> 00:23:28,080
industry virtual consulting providing

606
00:23:32,870 --> 00:23:30,640
diagnosis of non-emergency medical

607
00:23:35,710 --> 00:23:32,880
issues by phone or secure video on

608
00:23:39,029 --> 00:23:35,720
computer or smart mobile devices

609
00:23:40,630 --> 00:23:39,039
gcntellercare.com virtualcare anywhere

610
00:23:42,710 --> 00:23:40,640
you've been hearing dr wallach talking

611
00:23:44,190 --> 00:23:42,720
about 90 essential nutrients keeping the

612
00:23:46,390 --> 00:23:44,200
body healthy

613
00:23:48,870 --> 00:23:46,400

gcnteam.com now has beyond tangy

614

00:23:51,909 --> 00:23:48,880

tangerine tablets 60 plant derived

615

00:23:54,070 --> 00:23:51,919

minerals 16 vitamins 12 amino acids

616

00:23:57,590 --> 00:23:54,080

packed in a powerful tablet but that's

617

00:24:01,230 --> 00:23:57,600

not it 160 000 auric points a knockout

618

00:24:04,549 --> 00:24:01,240

punch to free radicals call

619

00:24:10,710 --> 00:24:04,559

877-878-4203 or go to gcnt

620

00:24:14,630 --> 00:24:12,470

identity theft is going to ruin your

621

00:24:16,950 --> 00:24:14,640

life if you're not prepared hi everyone

622

00:24:19,190 --> 00:24:16,960

this is paul with liberty id hey

623

00:24:21,830 --> 00:24:19,200

millions of americans fall victim every

624

00:24:23,750 --> 00:24:21,840

year odds are your identity has already

625

00:24:26,789 --> 00:24:23,760

been compromised and alerts aren't going

626
00:24:28,549 --> 00:24:26,799
to save you the solution is restoration

627
00:24:31,830 --> 00:24:28,559
and the only company that provides a

628
00:24:34,310 --> 00:24:31,840
money-back guarantee is liberty id go to

629
00:24:37,230 --> 00:24:34,320
liberty id and use the promo code free

630
00:24:40,149 --> 00:24:37,240
trial for 60 days free that's

631
00:24:43,590 --> 00:24:40,159
libertyid.com promo code free trial for

632
00:24:45,750 --> 00:24:43,600
60 days free cancel at any time liberty

633
00:24:48,710 --> 00:24:45,760
id is the industry leader in identity

634
00:24:50,710 --> 00:24:48,720
theft restoration with a 100 success

635
00:24:53,029 --> 00:24:50,720
rate in restoring our subscribers

636
00:24:55,430 --> 00:24:53,039
identities no matter how they're stolen

637
00:24:58,149 --> 00:24:55,440
liberty id fixes the fallout for you

638
00:25:00,110 --> 00:24:58,159

liberty id does the work but you have to

639

00:25:03,710 --> 00:25:00,120

be prepared go to

640

00:25:06,450 --> 00:25:03,720

libertyid.com promo code free trial

641

00:25:09,830 --> 00:25:06,460

libertyid.com libertyid.com

642

00:25:11,590 --> 00:25:09,840

[Music]

643

00:25:13,430 --> 00:25:11,600

hello i'm mike lindell the inventor of

644

00:25:15,590 --> 00:25:13,440

my pillow and like all of you out there

645

00:25:17,669 --> 00:25:15,600

i had problems sleeping pillows would go

646

00:25:19,510 --> 00:25:17,679

flat i would flip-flop all night long i

647

00:25:21,110 --> 00:25:19,520

would wake up with a sore neck maybe a

648

00:25:22,789 --> 00:25:21,120

headache or feel like i needed a nap

649

00:25:24,549 --> 00:25:22,799

even though i slept eight hours when i

650

00:25:26,470 --> 00:25:24,559

invented my pillow i wanted it to where

651
00:25:28,549 --> 00:25:26,480
you can move the patented fill to give

652
00:25:30,789 --> 00:25:28,559
you the exact support you need as an

653
00:25:32,549 --> 00:25:30,799
individual regardless of sleep position

654
00:25:34,470 --> 00:25:32,559
my pillow will get you into that deep

655
00:25:36,310 --> 00:25:34,480
rem sleep faster and you will stay there

656
00:25:38,070 --> 00:25:36,320
longer it's not about how much time we

657
00:25:40,390 --> 00:25:38,080
spend in bed it's about how much of that

658
00:25:41,990 --> 00:25:40,400
quality sleep we get i do all of my own

659
00:25:44,149 --> 00:25:42,000
manufacturing right here in the united

660
00:25:46,149 --> 00:25:44,159
states i have a 10-year warranty you can

661
00:25:48,549 --> 00:25:46,159
wash and dry my pillow and i give you a

662
00:25:50,870 --> 00:25:48,559
60-day money-back guarantee so you have

663
00:25:52,549 --> 00:25:50,880

nothing to lose and here's my best offer

664

00:25:54,430 --> 00:25:52,559

ever you can buy one of my pillows and

665

00:25:59,029 --> 00:25:54,440

get one absolutely free go to

666

00:26:04,830 --> 00:26:01,549

and use promo code gcn that's

667

00:26:11,909 --> 00:26:09,350

800-870-0305 with promo code gcn

668

00:26:14,630 --> 00:26:11,919

it's been said any society is only three

669

00:26:16,950 --> 00:26:14,640

missed meals away from chaos those times

670

00:26:18,630 --> 00:26:16,960

may be near think about it our country

671

00:26:20,950 --> 00:26:18,640

faces multiple terrorist threats and

672

00:26:22,870 --> 00:26:20,960

aggressions from russia and north korea

673

00:26:24,710 --> 00:26:22,880

social unrest and violent marches yet

674

00:26:26,710 --> 00:26:24,720

again may lead to looting of stores and

675

00:26:28,310 --> 00:26:26,720

city shutdowns and our crumbling

676

00:26:30,310 --> 00:26:28,320

infrastructure leaves our power grid

677

00:26:32,710 --> 00:26:30,320

vulnerable to long-term outages from a

678

00:26:34,310 --> 00:26:32,720

single cyber attack when the chaos from

679

00:26:36,390 --> 00:26:34,320

any one of these threats arises the

680

00:26:38,710 --> 00:26:36,400

government knows it can't provide during

681

00:26:40,310 --> 00:26:38,720

a widespread national emergency that's

682

00:26:42,789 --> 00:26:40,320

why you need your own plan for

683

00:26:45,430 --> 00:26:42,799

self-reliance that's where my patriot

684

00:26:47,750 --> 00:26:45,440

supply comes in get a four-week survival

685

00:26:49,669 --> 00:26:47,760

food supply for only 99

686

00:26:51,909 --> 00:26:49,679

that includes breakfast lunches and

687

00:26:53,510 --> 00:26:51,919

dinners order online at prepare with

688

00:26:56,149 --> 00:26:53,520

gcn.com

689

00:26:57,990 --> 00:26:56,159

99 bucks for four weeks of survival food

690

00:27:00,710 --> 00:26:58,000

that tastes like homemade cooking and

691

00:27:03,350 --> 00:27:00,720

lasts up to 25 years from my patriot

692

00:27:06,310 --> 00:27:03,360

supply get your kits today at prepare

693

00:27:11,909 --> 00:27:06,320

with gcn.com free shipping is included

694

00:27:17,669 --> 00:27:14,789

hi this is don ecker and you are tuned

695

00:27:19,990 --> 00:27:17,679

into the paracast let me tell you what

696

00:27:23,350 --> 00:27:20,000

you're going to hear stuff here that you

697

00:27:26,390 --> 00:27:23,360

probably won't hear anywhere else hear

698

00:27:29,029 --> 00:27:26,400

that george snorri

699

00:27:31,669 --> 00:27:29,039

on the power cast with gene steinberg

700

00:27:33,590 --> 00:27:31,679

our guest co-host jay randall murphy our

701
00:27:36,470 --> 00:27:33,600

guest

702
00:27:38,870 --> 00:27:36,480

mcgammon scott phd

703
00:27:41,269 --> 00:27:38,880

author of ufos today 70 years of lies

704
00:27:42,630 --> 00:27:41,279

misinformation government cover-up now

705
00:27:43,590 --> 00:27:42,640

in terms of the government cover-up

706
00:27:45,590 --> 00:27:43,600

because we're talking about the early

707
00:27:47,029 --> 00:27:45,600

days of ufo research

708
00:27:48,789 --> 00:27:47,039

is it just

709
00:27:51,029 --> 00:27:48,799

an a la carte thing or is there a

710
00:27:52,390 --> 00:27:51,039

specific agency charged with hiding the

711
00:27:54,070 --> 00:27:52,400

secret

712
00:27:56,789 --> 00:27:54,080

well i've done

713
00:27:58,470 --> 00:27:56,799

a lot of investigation at wright

714

00:28:00,389 --> 00:27:58,480

patterson

715

00:28:02,870 --> 00:28:00,399

and that's where the official

716

00:28:05,029 --> 00:28:02,880

studies that interface with the public

717

00:28:07,029 --> 00:28:05,039

took place such as project blue book and

718

00:28:08,230 --> 00:28:07,039

project sign and all that

719

00:28:09,669 --> 00:28:08,240

but

720

00:28:11,909 --> 00:28:09,679

i didn't

721

00:28:13,430 --> 00:28:11,919

think that they did a very good job of

722

00:28:15,110 --> 00:28:13,440

investigating

723

00:28:16,950 --> 00:28:15,120

and so i think there was someplace else

724

00:28:18,950 --> 00:28:16,960

that was really

725

00:28:20,070 --> 00:28:18,960

doing the investigation

726

00:28:22,549 --> 00:28:20,080

that

727

00:28:23,990 --> 00:28:22,559

didn't interface with the public or

728

00:28:27,110 --> 00:28:24,000

it was secret

729

00:28:31,029 --> 00:28:27,120

and i think i worked at mattel memorial

730

00:28:34,470 --> 00:28:31,039

institute and they had a project

731

00:28:37,669 --> 00:28:34,480

of working on ufos from blue book

732

00:28:40,470 --> 00:28:37,679

in the 19 early 1950s

733

00:28:42,630 --> 00:28:40,480

they evaluated the blue book reports and

734

00:28:44,870 --> 00:28:42,640

did the percentage and statistical

735

00:28:46,710 --> 00:28:44,880

analysis of the case studies

736

00:28:48,310 --> 00:28:46,720

and

737

00:28:49,830 --> 00:28:48,320

that seems to be quite controversial

738

00:28:52,389 --> 00:28:49,840

with the skeptics but

739

00:28:54,070 --> 00:28:52,399

when you really look at it the way they

740

00:28:56,389 --> 00:28:54,080

boiled it down was that well it just

741

00:28:57,830 --> 00:28:56,399

doesn't seem reasonable to assume that

742

00:28:59,230 --> 00:28:57,840

all of these reports are just the

743

00:29:01,830 --> 00:28:59,240

subject of

744

00:29:04,310 --> 00:29:01,840

misidentifications hoaxes

745

00:29:06,950 --> 00:29:04,320

and a natural phenomena

746

00:29:09,029 --> 00:29:06,960

well i think they did an excellent study

747

00:29:10,470 --> 00:29:09,039

and they found out

748

00:29:11,350 --> 00:29:10,480

the results that

749

00:29:14,310 --> 00:29:11,360

were

750

00:29:16,950 --> 00:29:14,320

under the 0.05

751

00:29:19,430 --> 00:29:16,960

probability that they use

752

00:29:21,190 --> 00:29:19,440

confidence level to use in science

753

00:29:23,350 --> 00:29:21,200

so they actually showed that something

754

00:29:25,190 --> 00:29:23,360

was happening but i don't think anybody

755

00:29:26,950 --> 00:29:25,200

realized it at the time

756

00:29:29,269 --> 00:29:26,960

and i think the government kind of

757

00:29:32,549 --> 00:29:29,279

covered it up

758

00:29:34,389 --> 00:29:32,559

it became available and uh you can you

759

00:29:35,750 --> 00:29:34,399

know you can look through it and

760

00:29:37,990 --> 00:29:35,760

i think it's definitely one of the

761

00:29:40,789 --> 00:29:38,000

better studies out there and what i like

762

00:29:43,190 --> 00:29:40,799

about the the say the golden age of

763

00:29:46,310 --> 00:29:43,200

ufology is that you are dealing with

764

00:29:47,909 --> 00:29:46,320

accredited institutions and departments

765

00:29:49,350 --> 00:29:47,919

within the government

766

00:29:50,870 --> 00:29:49,360

at the time

767

00:29:53,430 --> 00:29:50,880

they didn't really know what they were

768

00:29:55,590 --> 00:29:53,440

dealing with i mean the real era of

769

00:29:57,830 --> 00:29:55,600

disinformation and denial didn't set in

770

00:29:59,430 --> 00:29:57,840

until after the robertson panel so in

771

00:30:00,310 --> 00:29:59,440

the beginning they did really want to

772

00:30:02,149 --> 00:30:00,320

know

773

00:30:04,710 --> 00:30:02,159

what these things were so they they

774

00:30:07,029 --> 00:30:04,720

weren't actively trying to debunk them

775

00:30:09,830 --> 00:30:07,039

so much way back then and you've got

776
00:30:12,230 --> 00:30:09,840
really good source reporting so

777
00:30:14,230 --> 00:30:12,240
what's your take on that

778
00:30:15,830 --> 00:30:14,240
my take was that i think mattel did an

779
00:30:18,549 --> 00:30:15,840
excellent

780
00:30:21,110 --> 00:30:18,559
job of the statistical study and they

781
00:30:23,430 --> 00:30:21,120
had a lot of ideas on how to investigate

782
00:30:25,669 --> 00:30:23,440
things that i've looked through people's

783
00:30:27,190 --> 00:30:25,679
papers and i was just amazed but they

784
00:30:28,630 --> 00:30:27,200
didn't do it

785
00:30:29,669 --> 00:30:28,640
so far as i know

786
00:30:31,190 --> 00:30:29,679
and

787
00:30:33,750 --> 00:30:31,200
i think

788
00:30:36,389 --> 00:30:33,760

one reason behind the secrecy i mean i

789

00:30:38,149 --> 00:30:36,399

learned this at mattel not at

790

00:30:39,110 --> 00:30:38,159

a government agency

791

00:30:42,149 --> 00:30:39,120

but

792

00:30:44,070 --> 00:30:42,159

battelle had a project called stork that

793

00:30:47,190 --> 00:30:44,080

was already classified

794

00:30:49,110 --> 00:30:47,200

and it was for investigating

795

00:30:51,350 --> 00:30:49,120

russian or

796

00:30:52,710 --> 00:30:51,360

artifacts from other countries

797

00:30:55,510 --> 00:30:52,720

and when

798

00:30:57,350 --> 00:30:55,520

the ufo subject came up

799

00:30:59,190 --> 00:30:57,360

we're just wearing a stork which was

800

00:31:01,190 --> 00:30:59,200

already classified

801
00:31:02,549 --> 00:31:01,200
and so i think the same thing happened

802
00:31:06,149 --> 00:31:02,559
in the government

803
00:31:09,029 --> 00:31:06,159
that it went under foreign technology

804
00:31:11,110 --> 00:31:09,039
which was a big classified subject

805
00:31:12,230 --> 00:31:11,120
and that's why it's been classified ever

806
00:31:13,830 --> 00:31:12,240
since

807
00:31:17,029 --> 00:31:13,840
and so i think

808
00:31:18,950 --> 00:31:17,039
it the subject went into

809
00:31:20,789 --> 00:31:18,960
places

810
00:31:22,789 --> 00:31:20,799
that nobody knew about

811
00:31:25,110 --> 00:31:22,799
wright patterson was

812
00:31:26,470 --> 00:31:25,120
open and it was the interface with the

813
00:31:28,870 --> 00:31:26,480

public

814

00:31:30,630 --> 00:31:28,880

and to start with wright patterson was

815

00:31:33,430 --> 00:31:30,640

very interested in

816

00:31:35,590 --> 00:31:33,440

ufos and they even put out a publication

817

00:31:37,590 --> 00:31:35,600

that suggested they were

818

00:31:40,070 --> 00:31:37,600

from e.t

819

00:31:42,230 --> 00:31:40,080

but somebody in washington different

820

00:31:45,430 --> 00:31:42,240

people in washington

821

00:31:46,549 --> 00:31:45,440

quelched all these ideas

822

00:31:47,509 --> 00:31:46,559

and

823

00:31:50,070 --> 00:31:47,519

post

824

00:31:52,710 --> 00:31:50,080

show to the public as just nonsense and

825

00:31:53,590 --> 00:31:52,720

something to laugh at

826

00:31:56,070 --> 00:31:53,600

so

827

00:31:58,070 --> 00:31:56,080

since then well they shut down blue book

828

00:32:00,950 --> 00:31:58,080

and and their official

829

00:32:03,750 --> 00:32:00,960

uh publicly known investigations but

830

00:32:06,230 --> 00:32:03,760

obviously the technology that the

831

00:32:08,549 --> 00:32:06,240

various governmental agencies

832

00:32:10,549 --> 00:32:08,559

possess now has improved immensely we've

833

00:32:12,149 --> 00:32:10,559

got satellites that are out beyond the

834

00:32:14,070 --> 00:32:12,159

moon that can look back at the earth and

835

00:32:16,310 --> 00:32:14,080

the and the far side of the moon and

836

00:32:17,909 --> 00:32:16,320

everything else so we i mean where in

837

00:32:19,909 --> 00:32:17,919

the government what

838

00:32:23,190 --> 00:32:19,919

would these people be

839

00:32:25,430 --> 00:32:23,200

who have access to all the technology

840

00:32:27,029 --> 00:32:25,440

that is able to track these things

841

00:32:30,470 --> 00:32:27,039

i mean obviously the public doesn't have

842

00:32:32,549 --> 00:32:30,480

access to that so somebody does

843

00:32:34,230 --> 00:32:32,559

who are they do you think

844

00:32:36,149 --> 00:32:34,240

in your opinion

845

00:32:37,830 --> 00:32:36,159

well i work for the defense intelligence

846

00:32:40,870 --> 00:32:37,840

agency

847

00:32:44,230 --> 00:32:40,880

uh with lots of high security clearances

848

00:32:46,149 --> 00:32:44,240

and i worked in an air order battle

849

00:32:47,350 --> 00:32:46,159

section where we were supposed to

850

00:32:49,590 --> 00:32:47,360

identify

851
00:32:51,430 --> 00:32:49,600
anything that was flying over this area

852
00:32:53,110 --> 00:32:51,440
of the earth

853
00:32:54,230 --> 00:32:53,120
and you'd think if there was any place

854
00:32:56,310 --> 00:32:54,240
that

855
00:32:57,269 --> 00:32:56,320
they would look for ufos it would be

856
00:33:01,269 --> 00:32:57,279
there

857
00:33:03,269 --> 00:33:01,279
but nobody said a thing to us about ufos

858
00:33:05,590 --> 00:33:03,279
and my supervisors

859
00:33:08,070 --> 00:33:05,600
found something they couldn't understand

860
00:33:10,389 --> 00:33:08,080
and they reported it as a ufo

861
00:33:12,149 --> 00:33:10,399
and it went to the higher ups

862
00:33:13,590 --> 00:33:12,159
and these these were the top people in

863
00:33:15,830 --> 00:33:13,600

the dia

864

00:33:17,750 --> 00:33:15,840

looking at the top photo interpreters

865

00:33:19,830 --> 00:33:17,760

and photogrammetrists

866

00:33:21,669 --> 00:33:19,840

looking at something they couldn't

867

00:33:23,509 --> 00:33:21,679

identify on the ground i mean it wasn't

868

00:33:27,350 --> 00:33:23,519

on the ground it was over

869

00:33:28,149 --> 00:33:27,360

water but it was on two missions

870

00:33:30,230 --> 00:33:28,159

and

871

00:33:32,950 --> 00:33:30,240

i would think that they would

872

00:33:34,710 --> 00:33:32,960

let us know something about ufos because

873

00:33:37,590 --> 00:33:34,720

it would come up because we were the

874

00:33:39,430 --> 00:33:37,600

people were watching all the aircraft

875

00:33:41,430 --> 00:33:39,440

so they reported it

876

00:33:43,269 --> 00:33:41,440

and the higher-ups said that it was a

877

00:33:45,509 --> 00:33:43,279

flaw in the film

878

00:33:47,509 --> 00:33:45,519

and it obviously wasn't

879

00:33:50,230 --> 00:33:47,519

and they argued with the higher-ups and

880

00:33:51,590 --> 00:33:50,240

the higher-ups continued to say it's a

881

00:33:54,310 --> 00:33:51,600

flaw in the film even though it was on

882

00:33:56,470 --> 00:33:54,320

two different missions

883

00:33:58,630 --> 00:33:56,480

and so did you live and you observe uh

884

00:33:59,669 --> 00:33:58,640

experience this happening yourself in

885

00:34:00,470 --> 00:33:59,679

person

886

00:34:01,990 --> 00:34:00,480

yeah

887

00:34:03,830 --> 00:34:02,000

that's really interesting that's

888

00:34:06,389 --> 00:34:03,840

fascinating that's almost like right out

889

00:34:09,510 --> 00:34:06,399

of a movie in

890

00:34:10,950 --> 00:34:09,520

where they uh are tracking an object and

891

00:34:13,270 --> 00:34:10,960

uh you know the

892

00:34:15,430 --> 00:34:13,280

the meteor appears to be hovering over a

893

00:34:17,669 --> 00:34:15,440

small town in wisconsin

894

00:34:20,389 --> 00:34:17,679

type of thing

895

00:34:23,430 --> 00:34:20,399

yeah this was just photography but it

896

00:34:25,430 --> 00:34:23,440

was extremely good at photography

897

00:34:27,750 --> 00:34:25,440

and they couldn't explain what it was

898

00:34:29,829 --> 00:34:27,760

and it definitely definitely wasn't a

899

00:34:32,869 --> 00:34:29,839

flaw in the film because they not only

900

00:34:34,710 --> 00:34:32,879

was on two different missions which 98

901
00:34:37,349 --> 00:34:34,720
minutes around the earth

902
00:34:38,069 --> 00:34:37,359
but they had some film experts look at

903
00:34:40,629 --> 00:34:38,079
it

904
00:34:43,109 --> 00:34:40,639
and they said this is not a flaw but the

905
00:34:44,629 --> 00:34:43,119
higher-ups continue to say that so it

906
00:34:45,829 --> 00:34:44,639
gave me the impression that way up in

907
00:34:48,389 --> 00:34:45,839
the government

908
00:34:49,669 --> 00:34:48,399
that i mean we've had clearances to look

909
00:34:52,790 --> 00:34:49,679
at everything

910
00:34:55,349 --> 00:34:52,800
we got on the satellite photography

911
00:34:56,710 --> 00:34:55,359
but somebody was just debunking it with

912
00:34:58,069 --> 00:34:56,720
us just like

913
00:35:00,150 --> 00:34:58,079

just like the

914

00:35:02,470 --> 00:35:00,160

they do with anyone else even though

915

00:35:04,390 --> 00:35:02,480

it's kind of our job to

916

00:35:05,510 --> 00:35:04,400

study what we got on satellite

917

00:35:07,270 --> 00:35:05,520

photography

918

00:35:08,870 --> 00:35:07,280

i think there was a

919

00:35:10,630 --> 00:35:08,880

photo

920

00:35:13,190 --> 00:35:10,640

uh person who was

921

00:35:14,950 --> 00:35:13,200

donna hare was uh it was is that the

922

00:35:16,630 --> 00:35:14,960

right name i'm thinking of whose job it

923

00:35:18,470 --> 00:35:16,640

was was essentially to

924

00:35:20,630 --> 00:35:18,480

she may took part in the citizens

925

00:35:22,390 --> 00:35:20,640

hearings and and claimed that it was her

926
00:35:24,870 --> 00:35:22,400
job to actually airbrush out these

927
00:35:26,150 --> 00:35:24,880
anomalies on the satellite photos

928
00:35:30,550 --> 00:35:26,160
so

929
00:35:32,550 --> 00:35:30,560
have you made any statements yourself to

930
00:35:33,670 --> 00:35:32,560
this effect besides uh just telling the

931
00:35:35,670 --> 00:35:33,680
story on

932
00:35:36,470 --> 00:35:35,680
shows or is this uh covered in your book

933
00:35:38,390 --> 00:35:36,480
at all

934
00:35:39,589 --> 00:35:38,400
yeah it's covered in my book in more

935
00:35:41,349 --> 00:35:39,599
detail

936
00:35:44,550 --> 00:35:41,359
but the

937
00:35:46,230 --> 00:35:44,560
photography would be classified so and i

938
00:35:49,910 --> 00:35:46,240

obviously couldn't walk out with it or

939

00:35:51,430 --> 00:35:49,920

anything so um i can't i wouldn't be

940

00:35:53,589 --> 00:35:51,440

able to say anything

941

00:35:55,349 --> 00:35:53,599

what do these things look like i mean

942

00:35:58,069 --> 00:35:55,359

could they be clearly discerned or were

943

00:36:00,230 --> 00:35:58,079

they just sort of blips or splotches or

944

00:36:04,230 --> 00:36:00,240

what do they look like actually

945

00:36:07,270 --> 00:36:05,349

i didn't

946

00:36:10,470 --> 00:36:07,280

actually measure it

947

00:36:12,630 --> 00:36:10,480

but it looked like a round object with a

948

00:36:14,230 --> 00:36:12,640

dome

949

00:36:15,829 --> 00:36:14,240

it was over water and you could see it

950

00:36:18,950 --> 00:36:15,839

wasn't in the water

951
00:36:23,109 --> 00:36:20,790
and it wasn't in any of the aircraft

952
00:36:24,470 --> 00:36:23,119
that anybody knew about in that area at

953
00:36:26,470 --> 00:36:24,480
all

954
00:36:30,310 --> 00:36:26,480
because we kept pretty good track of

955
00:36:32,950 --> 00:36:30,320
the aircraft that were in the area

956
00:36:34,390 --> 00:36:32,960
very interesting

957
00:36:35,750 --> 00:36:34,400
and uh

958
00:36:37,349 --> 00:36:35,760
and to your knowledge none of these

959
00:36:39,589 --> 00:36:37,359
photographs have been leaked out to the

960
00:36:41,589 --> 00:36:39,599
public or anything like that or

961
00:36:42,950 --> 00:36:41,599
found in any ufo books

962
00:36:44,230 --> 00:36:42,960
before you answer it let's do a

963
00:36:46,790 --> 00:36:44,240

cliffhanger

964

00:36:47,670 --> 00:36:46,800

and then we'll continue with dr irena

965

00:36:49,670 --> 00:36:47,680

scott

966

00:36:59,430 --> 00:36:49,680

j randall murphy and gene steinberg

967

00:36:59,440 --> 00:37:04,069

thank you for listening to gcn

968

00:37:08,630 --> 00:37:04,990

visit

969

00:37:11,430 --> 00:37:08,640

gcnlive.com today

970

00:37:13,829 --> 00:37:11,440

do you need a website well you can get a

971

00:37:16,710 --> 00:37:13,839

great deal on hosting services with

972

00:37:18,550 --> 00:37:16,720

namecheap's legendary coupon code

973

00:37:20,550 --> 00:37:18,560

they're offering substantial hosting

974

00:37:23,829 --> 00:37:20,560

discounts on shared hosting business

975

00:37:26,470 --> 00:37:23,839

hosting vps hosting reseller hosting and

976

00:37:28,710 --> 00:37:26,480

even dedicated servers name cheap is

977

00:37:32,150 --> 00:37:28,720

preferred by millions it's backed by a

978

00:37:34,550 --> 00:37:32,160

money back guarantee use the coupon code

979

00:37:36,910 --> 00:37:34,560

legendary to cash in on this special

980

00:37:39,109 --> 00:37:36,920

deal at namecheap.com

981

00:37:40,630 --> 00:37:39,119

namecheap.com first game attack of the

982

00:37:42,710 --> 00:37:40,640

rockoids and it was a critically

983

00:37:44,630 --> 00:37:42,720

acclaimed success and now there's the

984

00:37:46,790 --> 00:37:44,640

coming of the protectors a former

985

00:37:49,109 --> 00:37:46,800

military intelligence man is contacted

986

00:37:51,670 --> 00:37:49,119

by a space woman in a dream a dream that

987

00:37:53,190 --> 00:37:51,680

turns out to be a nightmare because evil

988

00:37:55,430 --> 00:37:53,200

forces on our distant planet are

989

00:37:57,750 --> 00:37:55,440

planning to conquer the earth this is

990

00:37:59,990 --> 00:37:57,760

gripping science fiction of the classic

991

00:38:02,150 --> 00:38:00,000

kind attack of the rockoids and the

992

00:38:05,310 --> 00:38:02,160

coming of the protectors find out more

993

00:38:08,310 --> 00:38:05,320

at rockoads.com that's rockoids

994

00:38:09,829 --> 00:38:08,320

r-o-c-k-o-i-d-s dot com

995

00:38:11,670 --> 00:38:09,839

this is dan pillett do you have the irs

996

00:38:13,510 --> 00:38:11,680

money you can't pay are tax debts

997

00:38:15,910 --> 00:38:13,520

crippling you i've defended people from

998

00:38:17,990 --> 00:38:15,920

the irs for over 30 years i've helped

999

00:38:19,349 --> 00:38:18,000

thousands and i can help you too i wrote

1000

00:38:21,109 --> 00:38:19,359

the book on irs settlement and i'm

1001

00:38:24,790 --> 00:38:21,119

telling you there's no such thing as a

1002

00:38:27,030 --> 00:38:24,800

hopeless case call 834 no tax to finally

1003

00:38:28,550 --> 00:38:27,040

get free of irs debt with the irs's new

1004

00:38:31,349 --> 00:38:28,560

programs there's never been a better

1005

00:38:35,190 --> 00:38:31,359

time to solve your problem call 834 no

1006

00:38:37,510 --> 00:38:35,200

tax that's 800 34 no tax or my website

1007

00:38:39,349 --> 00:38:37,520

danpilla.com

1008

00:38:41,430 --> 00:38:39,359

are you one of the 15 million men who

1009

00:38:43,190 --> 00:38:41,440

suffer from an enlarged prostate if your

1010

00:38:45,109 --> 00:38:43,200

life revolves around finding the closest

1011

00:38:47,030 --> 00:38:45,119

bathroom if you're tired of waking up

1012

00:38:49,270 --> 00:38:47,040

many times a night to urinate then you

1013

00:38:50,470 --> 00:38:49,280

need to know about prostate miracle

1014

00:38:52,870 --> 00:38:50,480

prostate miracle contains

1015

00:38:54,710 --> 00:38:52,880

beta-cytosterol which is 3000 times

1016

00:38:57,310 --> 00:38:54,720

stronger than salt pie metal to claim

1017

00:38:59,589 --> 00:38:57,320

your 10 patriot discount go to

1018

00:39:02,069 --> 00:38:59,599

prostatemiracle.com and enter promo code

1019

00:39:04,150 --> 00:39:02,079

patriot or call eight seven seven nine

1020

00:39:06,550 --> 00:39:04,160

six five twenty one forty that's eight

1021

00:39:10,230 --> 00:39:06,560

seven seven nine six five two one four

1022

00:39:14,310 --> 00:39:12,390

lifetime grace 100 percent grass-fed

1023

00:39:15,829 --> 00:39:14,320

beef has the health benefits you seek

1024

00:39:17,430 --> 00:39:15,839

when compared to conventional beef it

1025

00:39:19,510 --> 00:39:17,440

offers good fats while virtually

1026
00:39:21,990 --> 00:39:19,520
eliminating the bad that's the result of

1027
00:39:24,470 --> 00:39:22,000
cattle who never eat grain ever rich in

1028
00:39:27,109 --> 00:39:24,480
antioxidants including vitamin e c beta

1029
00:39:29,109 --> 00:39:27,119
carotene and cla no artificial hormones

1030
00:39:31,510 --> 00:39:29,119
antibiotics or other drugs for all our

1031
00:39:34,230 --> 00:39:31,520
fresh non-cooked products with only 100

1032
00:39:36,310 --> 00:39:34,240
grass-fed beef go to midasresources.com

1033
00:39:38,710 --> 00:39:36,320
use voucher code gcn to get 30 off your

1034
00:39:40,630 --> 00:39:38,720
order midasresources.com or find us on

1035
00:39:43,270 --> 00:39:40,640
facebook

1036
00:39:45,589 --> 00:39:43,280
extendovite really works just listen to

1037
00:39:48,390 --> 00:39:45,599
what some people have to say about six

1038
00:39:50,069 --> 00:39:48,400

months ago my wife bought extended life

1039

00:39:52,630 --> 00:39:50,079

she didn't tell me she was giving it to

1040

00:39:53,990 --> 00:39:52,640

me so after about three days i said

1041

00:39:56,069 --> 00:39:54,000

maybe you know maybe the weather's

1042

00:39:57,829 --> 00:39:56,079

changed or something i said my legs feel

1043

00:39:59,510 --> 00:39:57,839

really good and she goes well i've been

1044

00:40:01,829 --> 00:39:59,520

giving you this stuff and it was to

1045

00:40:05,109 --> 00:40:01,839

extend the life and you know that i'm

1046

00:40:07,589 --> 00:40:05,119

about 75 better i can actually climb

1047

00:40:10,069 --> 00:40:07,599

stairs now and i can get up out of

1048

00:40:11,829 --> 00:40:10,079

chairs i can i can even get down and you

1049

00:40:14,069 --> 00:40:11,839

know i have to work under a table or a

1050

00:40:16,069 --> 00:40:14,079

computer table and work on a computer i

1051

00:40:17,829 --> 00:40:16,079

can actually get back up off the floor

1052

00:40:19,829 --> 00:40:17,839

you know what it's an amazing product i

1053

00:40:21,829 --> 00:40:19,839

can't believe i didn't think anything

1054

00:40:24,550 --> 00:40:21,839

short of having surgery was gonna help

1055

00:40:26,470 --> 00:40:24,560

extendovite is only 69.95 for a

1056

00:40:30,030 --> 00:40:26,480

two-month supply of either capsules or

1057

00:40:39,510 --> 00:40:33,060

1-877-928-8822 or visit heartdrop.com

1058

00:40:44,470 --> 00:40:42,150

hunters anglers campers and survivalists

1059

00:40:46,470 --> 00:40:44,480

get back to nature expand your horizons

1060

00:40:48,470 --> 00:40:46,480

with the highest quality most versatile

1061

00:40:51,270 --> 00:40:48,480

unique slingshots and sling bows on the

1062

00:40:53,109 --> 00:40:51,280

market at slingbow.com slingbow products

1063

00:40:55,589 --> 00:40:53,119

are compact and models start from just

1064

00:40:57,430 --> 00:40:55,599

17.98 they're perfect for your bug out

1065

00:40:59,109 --> 00:40:57,440

bag or storing in your vehicle give

1066

00:41:01,430 --> 00:40:59,119

yourself and your loved ones the

1067

00:41:03,750 --> 00:41:01,440

excitement and tradition of slingbow a

1068

00:41:05,829 --> 00:41:03,760

new frontier in archery and truly modern

1069

00:41:16,390 --> 00:41:05,839

twist on this primitive survival tool

1070

00:41:19,990 --> 00:41:18,470

hi it's grant cameron from presidential

1071

00:41:22,390 --> 00:41:20,000

ufo.com

1072

00:41:30,230 --> 00:41:22,400

you're listening to the paracast the

1073

00:41:34,870 --> 00:41:33,030

we're back with dr irena scott as she

1074

00:41:37,750 --> 00:41:34,880

prepares to engage in a further

1075

00:41:39,349 --> 00:41:37,760

discussion with our guest co-host jay

1076
00:41:40,870 --> 00:41:39,359
randall murphy

1077
00:41:42,950 --> 00:41:40,880
oh we were just

1078
00:41:45,589 --> 00:41:42,960
trying to determine if if

1079
00:41:47,510 --> 00:41:45,599
dr scott knows of any uh

1080
00:41:51,750 --> 00:41:47,520
leaked information that includes

1081
00:41:56,710 --> 00:41:53,829
nothing came out from where i was

1082
00:41:59,109 --> 00:41:56,720
working because it was all classified

1083
00:42:00,390 --> 00:41:59,119
i mean the photographer is classifying i

1084
00:42:04,309 --> 00:42:00,400
don't know if i

1085
00:42:06,870 --> 00:42:04,319
leaked information from that area at all

1086
00:42:08,790 --> 00:42:06,880
so these objects that you you saw i mean

1087
00:42:10,870 --> 00:42:08,800
could you tell that they were structured

1088
00:42:13,990 --> 00:42:10,880

craft or did they

1089

00:42:16,390 --> 00:42:14,000

i mean i just we just saw one but

1090

00:42:17,270 --> 00:42:16,400

it was definitely structured because i

1091

00:42:17,990 --> 00:42:17,280

took

1092

00:42:20,309 --> 00:42:18,000

the

1093

00:42:21,109 --> 00:42:20,319

photographs we had and

1094

00:42:22,870 --> 00:42:21,119

um

1095

00:42:24,950 --> 00:42:22,880

manipulated them so they were all on the

1096

00:42:27,589 --> 00:42:24,960

same scale and everything looked in

1097

00:42:29,190 --> 00:42:27,599

stereo and they were definitely

1098

00:42:31,750 --> 00:42:29,200

something there

1099

00:42:33,910 --> 00:42:31,760

okay and then so um

1100

00:42:35,750 --> 00:42:33,920

what altitude would this have been at do

1101
00:42:39,430 --> 00:42:35,760
you figure

1102
00:42:40,390 --> 00:42:39,440
i figure it was airplane altitude

1103
00:42:43,270 --> 00:42:40,400
but i

1104
00:42:45,750 --> 00:42:43,280
i don't really know

1105
00:42:48,309 --> 00:42:45,760
so but definitely off the ground at some

1106
00:42:49,910 --> 00:42:48,319
distance not in space in the atmosphere

1107
00:42:53,990 --> 00:42:49,920
at some point someplace

1108
00:42:55,910 --> 00:42:54,000
yeah not in space okay

1109
00:42:59,030 --> 00:42:55,920
and uh

1110
00:43:01,750 --> 00:42:59,040
okay so round in shape uh

1111
00:43:03,910 --> 00:43:01,760
metallic at all or

1112
00:43:05,349 --> 00:43:03,920
i couldn't tell but it looked like it

1113
00:43:07,829 --> 00:43:05,359

probably was

1114

00:43:09,829 --> 00:43:07,839

it looked just like an airplane

1115

00:43:12,710 --> 00:43:09,839

oh if it looked like an airplane then

1116

00:43:14,309 --> 00:43:12,720

maybe it was an airplane or did you mean

1117

00:43:16,230 --> 00:43:14,319

by looked like an airplane it didn't

1118

00:43:18,790 --> 00:43:16,240

look like an airplane but had similar

1119

00:43:20,230 --> 00:43:18,800

textural features if it was metallic and

1120

00:43:22,069 --> 00:43:20,240

i mean the surface looked like an

1121

00:43:24,870 --> 00:43:22,079

airplane the thing didn't look like an

1122

00:43:26,630 --> 00:43:24,880

airplane ah okay so

1123

00:43:27,510 --> 00:43:26,640

um

1124

00:43:29,589 --> 00:43:27,520

and

1125

00:43:31,510 --> 00:43:29,599

you i imagine would have seen balloons

1126

00:43:33,670 --> 00:43:31,520

like the sky hooks or

1127

00:43:35,349 --> 00:43:33,680

something similar in films before so you

1128

00:43:38,390 --> 00:43:35,359

could distinguish between something like

1129

00:43:40,950 --> 00:43:38,400

a high altitude research balloon from

1130

00:43:44,150 --> 00:43:40,960

what this object would have been

1131

00:43:46,069 --> 00:43:44,160

well my supervisors were above me and

1132

00:43:49,349 --> 00:43:46,079

they definitely thought it was something

1133

00:43:51,910 --> 00:43:49,359

there that was very unusual

1134

00:43:54,150 --> 00:43:51,920

and about what year would that have been

1135

00:43:56,069 --> 00:43:54,160

it was in 1960s

1136

00:43:57,910 --> 00:43:56,079

oh okay

1137

00:43:59,750 --> 00:43:57,920

i believe that was the era of the sky

1138

00:44:03,190 --> 00:43:59,760

hooks but uh

1139

00:44:06,950 --> 00:44:03,200

i'd have to look that up to be sure

1140

00:44:08,790 --> 00:44:06,960

those were huge metallic balloons that

1141

00:44:10,630 --> 00:44:08,800

would have looked round from

1142

00:44:13,270 --> 00:44:10,640

above so are you talking about a

1143

00:44:15,270 --> 00:44:13,280

satellite photo like taken down on the

1144

00:44:16,950 --> 00:44:15,280

earth toward the earth or or where were

1145

00:44:19,430 --> 00:44:16,960

these pictures taken from

1146

00:44:20,829 --> 00:44:19,440

satellite photo taken down on the earth

1147

00:44:22,950 --> 00:44:20,839

oh very

1148

00:44:25,670 --> 00:44:22,960

interesting and it would have been out

1149

00:44:27,990 --> 00:44:25,680

of focus if it was way up it was focused

1150

00:44:31,349 --> 00:44:28,000

for about airplane height and through

1151
00:44:35,589 --> 00:44:33,190
any other interesting details before we

1152
00:44:37,510 --> 00:44:35,599
move on the subject

1153
00:44:40,069 --> 00:44:37,520
well it wasn't me that reported it was

1154
00:44:41,990 --> 00:44:40,079
my supervisors and one of them was

1155
00:44:44,150 --> 00:44:42,000
pretty high in the government

1156
00:44:45,910 --> 00:44:44,160
and so it wasn't just something i

1157
00:44:47,510 --> 00:44:45,920
imagined it was something that they

1158
00:44:49,349 --> 00:44:47,520
reported and they were

1159
00:44:51,510 --> 00:44:49,359
top experts

1160
00:44:53,910 --> 00:44:51,520
so you figure there's somebody else up

1161
00:44:56,150 --> 00:44:53,920
there above your level in the government

1162
00:44:57,910 --> 00:44:56,160
that gets these reports obviously was

1163
00:45:00,630 --> 00:44:57,920

reported and then

1164

00:45:02,790 --> 00:45:00,640

they just sort of uh slough it off and

1165

00:45:05,510 --> 00:45:02,800

and try to hand wave it to the to the

1166

00:45:08,309 --> 00:45:05,520

lower people and we still don't know

1167

00:45:10,230 --> 00:45:08,319

really who it is up there that

1168

00:45:11,589 --> 00:45:10,240

deals with uh the really interesting

1169

00:45:14,150 --> 00:45:11,599

stuff then

1170

00:45:15,510 --> 00:45:14,160

well i thought it came from the cia

1171

00:45:17,349 --> 00:45:15,520

and i also thought they were

1172

00:45:19,109 --> 00:45:17,359

professional people

1173

00:45:19,990 --> 00:45:19,119

that was part of our job to identify

1174

00:45:22,069 --> 00:45:20,000

things

1175

00:45:23,829 --> 00:45:22,079

and if they were professional and they

1176

00:45:25,990 --> 00:45:23,839

thought it was something different but

1177

00:45:27,109 --> 00:45:26,000

they should have explained why

1178

00:45:29,030 --> 00:45:27,119

and

1179

00:45:31,750 --> 00:45:29,040

talk to us about it to improve our

1180

00:45:33,750 --> 00:45:31,760

ability to work instead they just said

1181

00:45:37,750 --> 00:45:33,760

this is a flaw in the film which was

1182

00:45:39,750 --> 00:45:37,760

very very obviously not true

1183

00:45:42,390 --> 00:45:39,760

yeah and uh i don't know if you've

1184

00:45:43,990 --> 00:45:42,400

heard of an author howard blum he wrote

1185

00:45:47,190 --> 00:45:44,000

a book called out there in which he

1186

00:45:49,510 --> 00:45:47,200

claims to have had an insider sounds

1187

00:45:51,190 --> 00:45:49,520

very much like yourself who

1188

00:45:53,270 --> 00:45:51,200

revealed to him that this type of thing

1189

00:45:55,030 --> 00:45:53,280

does go on and

1190

00:45:57,750 --> 00:45:55,040

uh so i thought that was pretty

1191

00:45:59,990 --> 00:45:57,760

interesting too so you're kind of like

1192

00:46:01,510 --> 00:46:00,000

an actual real live person who was there

1193

00:46:02,870 --> 00:46:01,520

and has seen something like this take

1194

00:46:05,109 --> 00:46:02,880

place

1195

00:46:07,190 --> 00:46:05,119

yes and that caused me to be very

1196

00:46:09,109 --> 00:46:07,200

suspicious of the government and i also

1197

00:46:11,990 --> 00:46:09,119

found out later that the

1198

00:46:13,990 --> 00:46:12,000

dia actually was investigating ufos at

1199

00:46:15,990 --> 00:46:14,000

the time that happened too that i didn't

1200

00:46:17,670 --> 00:46:16,000

know when i was looking there

1201

00:46:21,030 --> 00:46:17,680

at that time i wasn't too interested in

1202

00:46:23,349 --> 00:46:21,040

ufos and if i'd have known then i was

1203

00:46:25,589 --> 00:46:23,359

going to write a book in the future

1204

00:46:28,309 --> 00:46:25,599

water paid a lot more attention

1205

00:46:31,670 --> 00:46:28,319

but it's something that still is turned

1206

00:46:32,790 --> 00:46:31,680

in by my superiors and

1207

00:46:34,950 --> 00:46:32,800

um

1208

00:46:36,790 --> 00:46:34,960

there were top photo interpreters

1209

00:46:40,470 --> 00:46:36,800

photogrammets

1210

00:46:42,390 --> 00:46:40,480

quick question here irina did anyone

1211

00:46:45,589 --> 00:46:42,400

you work for

1212

00:46:49,990 --> 00:46:45,599

ever tell you get off the ufo subject

1213

00:46:51,190 --> 00:46:50,000

i wasn't into the ufo subject then

1214

00:46:53,030 --> 00:46:51,200

i don't think they harassed my

1215

00:46:55,510 --> 00:46:53,040

supervisors because they were kind of

1216

00:46:56,710 --> 00:46:55,520

higher ups

1217

00:47:00,309 --> 00:46:56,720

so

1218

00:47:02,550 --> 00:47:00,319

but whoever they reported to again

1219

00:47:03,670 --> 00:47:02,560

so what do you think these things are

1220

00:47:05,349 --> 00:47:03,680

then do you

1221

00:47:06,870 --> 00:47:05,359

i mean we've you've been in it for quite

1222

00:47:08,829 --> 00:47:06,880

a while you've studied it you've seen

1223

00:47:12,230 --> 00:47:08,839

some strange stuff yourself

1224

00:47:13,750 --> 00:47:12,240

what in your evaluation do you think

1225

00:47:15,510 --> 00:47:13,760

these

1226

00:47:17,910 --> 00:47:15,520

objects are that are the subject of

1227

00:47:19,589 --> 00:47:17,920

citing reports

1228

00:47:21,589 --> 00:47:19,599

actually i hate to say it but i don't

1229

00:47:24,309 --> 00:47:21,599

have any idea

1230

00:47:26,550 --> 00:47:24,319

i've studied it as i studied it i keep

1231

00:47:28,870 --> 00:47:26,560

thinking well maybe i'll find out i have

1232

00:47:31,109 --> 00:47:28,880

an idea but i don't i don't understand

1233

00:47:33,349 --> 00:47:31,119

it at all and

1234

00:47:35,750 --> 00:47:33,359

i even wonder if they're

1235

00:47:37,910 --> 00:47:35,760

material objects or something

1236

00:47:40,710 --> 00:47:37,920

somebody can cause people to see i mean

1237

00:47:43,030 --> 00:47:40,720

not somebody but some force can

1238

00:47:44,550 --> 00:47:43,040

cause people to see

1239

00:47:47,190 --> 00:47:44,560

that's interesting because we have a

1240

00:47:48,550 --> 00:47:47,200

question in the forum here about mufon

1241

00:47:49,829 --> 00:47:48,560

and uh

1242

00:47:51,910 --> 00:47:49,839

it's

1243

00:47:55,829 --> 00:47:51,920

what he calls its lockstep adherence to

1244

00:47:58,710 --> 00:47:55,839

the eth so you're not personally heavily

1245

00:48:01,030 --> 00:47:58,720

invested in the eth you're still going

1246

00:48:02,710 --> 00:48:01,040

well there's something strange but i

1247

00:48:04,710 --> 00:48:02,720

don't know what it is

1248

00:48:06,309 --> 00:48:04,720

yes

1249

00:48:09,990 --> 00:48:06,319

and uh what do you think of mufon's

1250

00:48:11,829 --> 00:48:10,000

policy then do you get any kind of uh

1251
00:48:13,589 --> 00:48:11,839
blowback from them on

1252
00:48:15,190 --> 00:48:13,599
sort of your ambivalence about what they

1253
00:48:16,710 --> 00:48:15,200
are or

1254
00:48:19,349 --> 00:48:16,720
you know do you think that there's

1255
00:48:21,030 --> 00:48:19,359
studying the ufos for the

1256
00:48:23,190 --> 00:48:21,040
benefit of humanity do you think that

1257
00:48:26,069 --> 00:48:23,200
they've really got any true scientific

1258
00:48:28,870 --> 00:48:26,079
information there to to go on or

1259
00:48:31,030 --> 00:48:28,880
what's your opinion on that

1260
00:48:32,549 --> 00:48:31,040
i don't know i think they're

1261
00:48:34,790 --> 00:48:32,559
one thing they're doing

1262
00:48:36,390 --> 00:48:34,800
that's real good is just collecting the

1263
00:48:39,510 --> 00:48:36,400

information

1264

00:48:41,670 --> 00:48:39,520

because whatever theory anybody has

1265

00:48:43,589 --> 00:48:41,680

it might change in the future

1266

00:48:44,790 --> 00:48:43,599

and if you have a lot of information you

1267

00:48:49,109 --> 00:48:44,800

can

1268

00:48:52,390 --> 00:48:49,119

theories

1269

00:48:54,470 --> 00:48:52,400

so i think their database is very good

1270

00:48:56,470 --> 00:48:54,480

but is it something you would classify

1271

00:48:58,470 --> 00:48:56,480

yourself as

1272

00:49:00,630 --> 00:48:58,480

truly scientific

1273

00:49:02,230 --> 00:49:00,640

i mean they they really make a point of

1274

00:49:03,829 --> 00:49:02,240

saying you know the scientific

1275

00:49:06,549 --> 00:49:03,839

investigation of

1276

00:49:09,430 --> 00:49:06,559

ufos for the benefit of humanity and

1277

00:49:11,670 --> 00:49:09,440

and to that the skeptics that's just a

1278

00:49:13,109 --> 00:49:11,680

call for for being accused of doing

1279

00:49:14,069 --> 00:49:13,119

pseudoscience

1280

00:49:15,829 --> 00:49:14,079

because

1281

00:49:17,589 --> 00:49:15,839

they don't consider just you know

1282

00:49:20,870 --> 00:49:17,599

somebody reporting something on a

1283

00:49:22,390 --> 00:49:20,880

website as being really all that

1284

00:49:24,790 --> 00:49:22,400

um

1285

00:49:26,390 --> 00:49:24,800

evidentiary

1286

00:49:28,470 --> 00:49:26,400

like where do you draw the line for

1287

00:49:31,589 --> 00:49:28,480

evidence then in terms of what you would

1288

00:49:34,230 --> 00:49:31,599

qualify as scientific versus urban

1289

00:49:35,430 --> 00:49:34,240

legend or

1290

00:49:38,549 --> 00:49:35,440

just

1291

00:49:40,710 --> 00:49:38,559

something anecdotal casual

1292

00:49:42,950 --> 00:49:40,720

well i think there's been some

1293

00:49:45,109 --> 00:49:42,960

good scientific studies done

1294

00:49:46,230 --> 00:49:45,119

and for example when

1295

00:49:48,069 --> 00:49:46,240

talking

1296

00:49:50,790 --> 00:49:48,079

to people at mattel

1297

00:49:51,829 --> 00:49:50,800

they had really good ideas on how to

1298

00:49:53,430 --> 00:49:51,839

study

1299

00:49:56,390 --> 00:49:53,440

the objects

1300

00:49:58,390 --> 00:49:56,400

such as setting up a study area

1301
00:50:01,109 --> 00:49:58,400
getting a control group

1302
00:50:03,829 --> 00:50:01,119
and things like that that would just be

1303
00:50:06,470 --> 00:50:03,839
like you'd write you use the information

1304
00:50:09,349 --> 00:50:06,480
for scientific paper and to get certain

1305
00:50:10,549 --> 00:50:09,359
times of photography of them

1306
00:50:13,109 --> 00:50:10,559
and that sort of thing would be very

1307
00:50:16,549 --> 00:50:13,119
hard because there's not millions of

1308
00:50:17,589 --> 00:50:16,559
ufos flying around all the time but

1309
00:50:19,990 --> 00:50:17,599
the

1310
00:50:21,270 --> 00:50:20,000
project so far as i know was never done

1311
00:50:23,990 --> 00:50:21,280
at all

1312
00:50:25,270 --> 00:50:24,000
although they just had excellent ideas

1313
00:50:26,390 --> 00:50:25,280

and

1314

00:50:28,630 --> 00:50:26,400

another

1315

00:50:31,589 --> 00:50:28,640

real good study was by

1316

00:50:33,349 --> 00:50:31,599

dr harley rutledge

1317

00:50:35,829 --> 00:50:33,359

i think his book is called project

1318

00:50:37,270 --> 00:50:35,839

identification and he was a physics

1319

00:50:38,069 --> 00:50:37,280

professor

1320

00:50:39,109 --> 00:50:38,079

and

1321

00:50:40,870 --> 00:50:39,119

um

1322

00:50:43,990 --> 00:50:40,880

there had been a flap around where he

1323

00:50:46,230 --> 00:50:44,000

was it was 1973

1324

00:50:48,309 --> 00:50:46,240

and he thought he would go out and solve

1325

00:50:50,549 --> 00:50:48,319

the whole problem in

1326

00:50:52,790 --> 00:50:50,559

a week or two so he took a contingent

1327

00:50:54,950 --> 00:50:52,800

and did a field study

1328

00:51:00,549 --> 00:50:54,960

and his report was very good too because

1329

00:51:04,150 --> 00:51:02,470

but i think

1330

00:51:05,670 --> 00:51:04,160

it

1331

00:51:08,790 --> 00:51:05,680

there's probably going to be lots of

1332

00:51:11,109 --> 00:51:08,800

theories now and in the future and just

1333

00:51:15,510 --> 00:51:11,119

having information

1334

00:51:18,790 --> 00:51:15,520

even if some of it's wrong is very handy

1335

00:51:20,069 --> 00:51:18,800

oh definitely go ahead gene all right

1336

00:51:21,589 --> 00:51:20,079

i want to ask you a couple of more

1337

00:51:23,670 --> 00:51:21,599

things since we are on the subject of

1338

00:51:25,270 --> 00:51:23,680

mufon and we know you don't speak for

1339

00:51:29,030 --> 00:51:25,280

the organization but it may be

1340

00:51:31,030 --> 00:51:29,040

interesting anyway dr irena scott

1341

00:51:34,710 --> 00:51:31,040

ufos today is the book and we're

1342

00:51:37,349 --> 00:51:34,720

covering the cover-up of ufos

1343

00:51:39,670 --> 00:51:37,359

and also elements regarding mufon

1344

00:51:45,720 --> 00:51:39,680

and their research jay randall murphy is

1345

00:51:45,730 --> 00:51:50,150

[Music]

1346

00:51:54,270 --> 00:51:53,349

thank you for listening to gcn

1347

00:51:58,630 --> 00:51:54,280

visit

1348

00:52:02,950 --> 00:52:00,630

attack of the rockoids has been well

1349

00:52:04,549 --> 00:52:02,960

received by critics and readers alike

1350

00:52:05,990 --> 00:52:04,559

it's a thrill a minute story you'll

1351
00:52:07,910 --> 00:52:06,000
never forget

1352
00:52:10,390 --> 00:52:07,920
a former us military intelligence

1353
00:52:12,950 --> 00:52:10,400
officer is haunted by intense dreams

1354
00:52:15,270 --> 00:52:12,960
about a beautiful woman pleading for his

1355
00:52:16,390 --> 00:52:15,280
help after a terrible battle in outer

1356
00:52:18,549 --> 00:52:16,400
space

1357
00:52:20,470 --> 00:52:18,559
but the dreams turn out to be true and

1358
00:52:23,190 --> 00:52:20,480
thrust him into a telepathic love affair

1359
00:52:25,670 --> 00:52:23,200
with a woman whose far away planet is

1360
00:52:28,150 --> 00:52:25,680
intent on destroying the earth

1361
00:52:30,630 --> 00:52:28,160
and now the gripping tale continues in

1362
00:52:33,190 --> 00:52:30,640
the coming of the protectors it's the

1363
00:52:35,430 --> 00:52:33,200

second book of the rockoids trilogy a

1364

00:52:37,670 --> 00:52:35,440

galaxy spanning adventure that pits our

1365

00:52:39,910 --> 00:52:37,680

hapless heroes against powerful

1366

00:52:41,829 --> 00:52:39,920

fanatical enemies that threaten the

1367

00:52:42,950 --> 00:52:41,839

lives of freedom-loving beings

1368

00:52:45,670 --> 00:52:42,960

everywhere

1369

00:52:48,630 --> 00:52:45,680

attack of the rochoids and the coming of

1370

00:52:51,109 --> 00:52:48,640

the protectors classic science fiction

1371

00:52:54,309 --> 00:52:51,119

at its best available now

1372

00:53:00,230 --> 00:52:54,319

for more details visit rocoids.com

1373

00:53:03,589 --> 00:53:01,829

bean self-reliance is about being

1374

00:53:05,510 --> 00:53:03,599

prepared and to do what you need to have

1375

00:53:07,589 --> 00:53:05,520

your own source of renewable energy

1376

00:53:09,670 --> 00:53:07,599

portable solar llc offers the most

1377

00:53:11,190 --> 00:53:09,680

powerful emp hardened solar system on

1378

00:53:12,870 --> 00:53:11,200

the market that is transportable from

1379

00:53:15,150 --> 00:53:12,880

place to place and the best part it's

1380

00:53:17,109 --> 00:53:15,160

very affordable contact them at

1381

00:53:26,829 --> 00:53:17,119

portablesolarllc.com or call for details

1382

00:53:30,710 --> 00:53:28,390

972-575-8875 check out their

1383

00:53:32,150 --> 00:53:30,720

patent-pending technology

1384

00:53:33,670 --> 00:53:32,160

is that ellen painting her garage

1385

00:53:35,190 --> 00:53:33,680

yesterday she was trimming her hedges

1386

00:53:36,710 --> 00:53:35,200

what's her secret i heard she was eating

1387

00:53:39,150 --> 00:53:36,720

this new super berry called the erodia

1388

00:53:40,710 --> 00:53:39,160

berry romeo what rooney berries from

1389

00:53:41,990 --> 00:53:40,720

superberries.com they're known for

1390

00:53:43,589 --> 00:53:42,000

having one of the highest levels of

1391

00:53:45,190 --> 00:53:43,599

antioxidants that helps with overall

1392

00:53:46,870 --> 00:53:45,200

wellness where can we get them go to

1393

00:53:48,790 --> 00:53:46,880

superberries.com

1394

00:53:50,950 --> 00:53:48,800

radio and right now we get a free

1395

00:53:52,790 --> 00:53:50,960

smoothie recipe book with our order plus

1396

00:53:54,630 --> 00:53:52,800

we can save four dollars at checkout i

1397

00:53:56,390 --> 00:53:54,640

can't wait i've got lots of projects i

1398

00:53:57,670 --> 00:53:56,400

need to get done yes you do

1399

00:54:07,109 --> 00:53:57,680

choose health eat purple

1400

00:54:13,990 --> 00:54:10,309

welcome back to the paracast the gold

1401
00:54:15,270 --> 00:54:14,000
standard of paranormal radio

1402
00:54:18,550 --> 00:54:15,280
and now

1403
00:54:21,910 --> 00:54:18,560
here's gene steinberg

1404
00:54:25,990 --> 00:54:24,069
so chris o'brien is waiting for his

1405
00:54:28,230 --> 00:54:26,000
internet connection still

1406
00:54:30,390 --> 00:54:28,240
in fact where he lives the boondocks are

1407
00:54:34,230 --> 00:54:30,400
boondocks or something like that

1408
00:54:36,230 --> 00:54:34,240
anyway we continue with dr irena scott i

1409
00:54:38,150 --> 00:54:36,240
wanted to ask you here

1410
00:54:40,790 --> 00:54:38,160
with regard to mufon there have been

1411
00:54:42,630 --> 00:54:40,800
some controversies about mufon in

1412
00:54:43,910 --> 00:54:42,640
recent months have you kept abreast of

1413
00:54:45,750 --> 00:54:43,920

that

1414

00:54:47,270 --> 00:54:45,760

i've read some of it

1415

00:54:49,589 --> 00:54:47,280

well i just want to get your take on

1416

00:54:51,270 --> 00:54:49,599

some of it i mean i'm assuming here that

1417

00:54:53,190 --> 00:54:51,280

you're not going to obviously speak for

1418

00:54:54,549 --> 00:54:53,200

the organization or anything but

1419

00:54:56,470 --> 00:54:54,559

you might

1420

00:54:58,470 --> 00:54:56,480

don't want to get you in trouble

1421

00:55:00,230 --> 00:54:58,480

here actually we're troublemakers so

1422

00:55:01,750 --> 00:55:00,240

sometimes we do but don't want to get

1423

00:55:04,829 --> 00:55:01,760

you in trouble

1424

00:55:07,829 --> 00:55:04,839

so with mufon they have this brouhaha

1425

00:55:09,910 --> 00:55:07,839

over a certain state director who made

1426
00:55:11,109 --> 00:55:09,920
some racially charged remarks on

1427
00:55:13,430 --> 00:55:11,119
facebook

1428
00:55:15,190 --> 00:55:13,440
and finally they

1429
00:55:17,270 --> 00:55:15,200
let him go as the

1430
00:55:18,390 --> 00:55:17,280
state director in pennsylvania

1431
00:55:20,549 --> 00:55:18,400
and that

1432
00:55:21,990 --> 00:55:20,559
caused some problems were you acquainted

1433
00:55:24,790 --> 00:55:22,000
with that

1434
00:55:26,710 --> 00:55:24,800
well i read about it and um

1435
00:55:27,670 --> 00:55:26,720
i don't think i was directly acquainted

1436
00:55:31,030 --> 00:55:27,680
with it

1437
00:55:35,030 --> 00:55:31,040
he wrote to me later and

1438
00:55:37,030 --> 00:55:35,040

uh gave me an invitation to a friendship

1439

00:55:41,270 --> 00:55:37,040

information

1440

00:55:43,589 --> 00:55:41,280

invitation on facebook i rejected that

1441

00:55:45,430 --> 00:55:43,599

it's got an organization i think in a

1442

00:55:47,829 --> 00:55:45,440

troubling position

1443

00:55:49,190 --> 00:55:47,839

where somebody who has a public posture

1444

00:55:51,349 --> 00:55:49,200

with the organization he's state

1445

00:55:52,870 --> 00:55:51,359

director he's a co-host of the hangar

1446

00:55:54,549 --> 00:55:52,880

one tv show

1447

00:55:55,510 --> 00:55:54,559

john ventry

1448

00:55:59,349 --> 00:55:55,520

and

1449

00:56:01,349 --> 00:55:59,359

suddenly the organization's kind of been

1450

00:56:03,750 --> 00:56:01,359

put in the crosshairs

1451

00:56:05,030 --> 00:56:03,760

it's hard enough to make ufos

1452

00:56:07,109 --> 00:56:05,040

respectable

1453

00:56:08,150 --> 00:56:07,119

but if you got something like this

1454

00:56:09,190 --> 00:56:08,160

happening

1455

00:56:11,750 --> 00:56:09,200

it's going to make everyone

1456

00:56:14,710 --> 00:56:11,760

uncomfortable don't you think

1457

00:56:16,390 --> 00:56:14,720

it made a number of people uncomfortable

1458

00:56:18,309 --> 00:56:16,400

a number of people quit

1459

00:56:20,309 --> 00:56:18,319

move on i mean i'm a

1460

00:56:21,750 --> 00:56:20,319

low level person now

1461

00:56:24,549 --> 00:56:21,760

and

1462

00:56:27,510 --> 00:56:24,559

but i several people did

1463

00:56:28,870 --> 00:56:27,520

there was this came not long after

1464

00:56:31,030 --> 00:56:28,880

you've probably

1465

00:56:34,230 --> 00:56:31,040

heard of erica luke's she was telling a

1466

00:56:35,910 --> 00:56:34,240

story about her experiences uh

1467

00:56:37,990 --> 00:56:35,920

just just being a female in the

1468

00:56:40,950 --> 00:56:38,000

organization and and you had mentioned

1469

00:56:43,910 --> 00:56:40,960

you had some issues with being a female

1470

00:56:46,710 --> 00:56:43,920

with respect to astronomy

1471

00:56:47,750 --> 00:56:46,720

have you run into any uh

1472

00:56:49,190 --> 00:56:47,760

flock

1473

00:56:52,150 --> 00:56:49,200

yourself or

1474

00:56:53,670 --> 00:56:52,160

that might corroborate erica's claims or

1475

00:56:55,589 --> 00:56:53,680

do you find that everything has been

1476

00:56:58,470 --> 00:56:55,599

fine for you

1477

00:57:02,309 --> 00:56:58,480

several years ago i was on the board of

1478

00:57:05,030 --> 00:57:02,319

mufon as the director of publications

1479

00:57:07,670 --> 00:57:05,040

but i got very busy

1480

00:57:08,950 --> 00:57:07,680

and they reorganized

1481

00:57:11,190 --> 00:57:08,960

and i just

1482

00:57:12,630 --> 00:57:11,200

wasn't very active from them on from

1483

00:57:14,390 --> 00:57:12,640

then on

1484

00:57:15,910 --> 00:57:14,400

and so

1485

00:57:18,549 --> 00:57:15,920

yes i think

1486

00:57:20,309 --> 00:57:18,559

things are difficult for females and

1487

00:57:22,069 --> 00:57:20,319

some other people i know have really

1488

00:57:23,670 --> 00:57:22,079

complained about

1489

00:57:25,349 --> 00:57:23,680

that sort of thing for

1490

00:57:27,829 --> 00:57:25,359

from several

1491

00:57:30,390 --> 00:57:27,839

ufo organizations

1492

00:57:32,069 --> 00:57:30,400

so not just you move on itself but

1493

00:57:34,309 --> 00:57:32,079

you're finding it's kind of an old boys

1494

00:57:37,030 --> 00:57:34,319

club kind of thing

1495

00:57:42,549 --> 00:57:37,040

what can we do to change that

1496

00:57:47,430 --> 00:57:44,150

well of course if they all get old and

1497

00:57:49,910 --> 00:57:47,440

die off then it doesn't matter because

1498

00:57:51,670 --> 00:57:49,920

attrition will take care of it

1499

00:57:53,109 --> 00:57:51,680

yeah i think there's some people that

1500

00:57:55,030 --> 00:57:53,119

are really

1501
00:57:58,950 --> 00:57:55,040
bigoted

1502
00:58:02,309 --> 00:58:00,789
well we hope then we don't want them to

1503
00:58:03,349 --> 00:58:02,319
necessarily die off but maybe they'll

1504
00:58:06,829 --> 00:58:03,359
retire

1505
00:58:08,549 --> 00:58:06,839
i didn't mean pilots are dying i'm just

1506
00:58:09,990 --> 00:58:08,559
retiring you know that's what i'm

1507
00:58:12,309 --> 00:58:10,000
thinking of sure

1508
00:58:14,950 --> 00:58:12,319
that they'll retire and that will be the

1509
00:58:17,589 --> 00:58:14,960
end of it what about the inner circle in

1510
00:58:19,430 --> 00:58:17,599
mufon where you give a five thousand

1511
00:58:21,109 --> 00:58:19,440
dollars a year

1512
00:58:22,789 --> 00:58:21,119
now i can think of spending

1513
00:58:24,069 --> 00:58:22,799

five thousand dollars a year if i had it

1514

00:58:26,630 --> 00:58:24,079

on other things

1515

00:58:28,230 --> 00:58:26,640

but you get five thousand dollars a year

1516

00:58:29,190 --> 00:58:28,240

and you get yourself into this little

1517

00:58:30,950 --> 00:58:29,200

space

1518

00:58:32,150 --> 00:58:30,960

and it had as of the last time i checked

1519

00:58:35,190 --> 00:58:32,160

13

1520

00:58:37,910 --> 00:58:35,200

members four of which

1521

00:58:39,589 --> 00:58:37,920

have served as international director

1522

00:58:41,270 --> 00:58:39,599

it almost leads you to believe that the

1523

00:58:43,109 --> 00:58:41,280

first step to become director other than

1524

00:58:45,109 --> 00:58:43,119

james carrion

1525

00:58:46,950 --> 00:58:45,119

someone i didn't think had that kind of

1526
00:58:47,829 --> 00:58:46,960
wealth

1527
00:58:52,230 --> 00:58:47,839
you

1528
00:58:55,349 --> 00:58:52,240
into the organization first with a

1529
00:58:57,430 --> 00:58:55,359
donation what do you think

1530
00:59:00,150 --> 00:58:57,440
yeah i read that too

1531
00:59:01,270 --> 00:59:00,160
and i think some people are still in

1532
00:59:02,630 --> 00:59:01,280
there that

1533
00:59:06,069 --> 00:59:02,640
maybe shouldn't be

1534
00:59:08,950 --> 00:59:06,079
i mean that's my opinion um

1535
00:59:13,190 --> 00:59:10,630
uh just as long as they don't have any

1536
00:59:14,150 --> 00:59:13,200
power and they may have power so i don't

1537
00:59:16,309 --> 00:59:14,160
know

1538
00:59:19,270 --> 00:59:16,319

buying your way in doesn't sound like a

1539

00:59:21,270 --> 00:59:19,280

good idea but it's in practice it's done

1540

00:59:24,309 --> 00:59:21,280

a whole lot of places besides ufo

1541

00:59:29,910 --> 00:59:26,470

yeah i guess there's no accepting any

1542

00:59:31,589 --> 00:59:29,920

bureaucratic structure from

1543

00:59:33,109 --> 00:59:31,599

the possibility of corruption when it's

1544

00:59:35,190 --> 00:59:33,119

set up that way

1545

00:59:37,190 --> 00:59:35,200

to facilitate it if that's what someone

1546

00:59:39,430 --> 00:59:37,200

wants to do so

1547

00:59:41,829 --> 00:59:39,440

i guess we shouldn't be too surprised

1548

00:59:44,630 --> 00:59:41,839

but maybe returning to your book here

1549

00:59:45,750 --> 00:59:44,640

if i could ask you dr scott that you've

1550

00:59:47,670 --> 00:59:45,760

got

1551
00:59:48,630 --> 00:59:47,680
quite a bit of historical information in

1552
00:59:49,589 --> 00:59:48,640
there

1553
00:59:52,150 --> 00:59:49,599
and

1554
00:59:54,069 --> 00:59:52,160
in your in your mind what does it all

1555
00:59:55,589 --> 00:59:54,079
add up to if you could sort of

1556
00:59:57,829 --> 00:59:55,599
sum up

1557
00:59:59,589 --> 00:59:57,839
in your own mind well what is this book

1558
01:00:01,829 --> 00:59:59,599
what is the real message that this book

1559
01:00:04,069 --> 01:00:01,839
is trying to get out or

1560
01:00:05,829 --> 01:00:04,079
is there something that

1561
01:00:08,150 --> 01:00:05,839
you know besides well just this is a

1562
01:00:10,390 --> 01:00:08,160
collection of information and

1563
01:00:12,069 --> 01:00:10,400

there it is or

1564

01:00:13,510 --> 01:00:12,079

have you got something

1565

01:00:17,270 --> 01:00:13,520

more

1566

01:00:18,230 --> 01:00:17,280

what are you trying to say with this

1567

01:00:19,990 --> 01:00:18,240

book

1568

01:00:21,910 --> 01:00:20,000

what i'm trying to say very very

1569

01:00:24,710 --> 01:00:21,920

basically is

1570

01:00:27,430 --> 01:00:24,720

that i don't think we exactly know what

1571

01:00:30,630 --> 01:00:27,440

the ufo phenomena is but that i don't

1572

01:00:31,349 --> 01:00:30,640

think it's necessarily

1573

01:00:39,109 --> 01:00:31,359

a

1574

01:00:41,190 --> 01:00:39,119

but i think

1575

01:00:44,549 --> 01:00:41,200

experiments could be done

1576

01:00:46,230 --> 01:00:44,559

to show more about its nature

1577

01:00:48,390 --> 01:00:46,240

that haven't been done

1578

01:00:50,549 --> 01:00:48,400

what kind of experiments

1579

01:00:52,150 --> 01:00:50,559

well for example

1580

01:00:53,030 --> 01:00:52,160

one of the patel ideas in one of mine

1581

01:00:54,309 --> 01:00:53,040

would be

1582

01:00:59,670 --> 01:00:54,319

to

1583

01:01:01,030 --> 01:00:59,680

of a ufo such as if you see one glowing

1584

01:01:03,829 --> 01:01:01,040

i mean this would be very hard to do

1585

01:01:06,230 --> 01:01:03,839

because they don't show up on time and

1586

01:01:07,109 --> 01:01:06,240

you just have to wait and see if you see

1587

01:01:10,630 --> 01:01:07,119

one

1588

01:01:11,510 --> 01:01:10,640

but i think that would be very good

1589

01:01:13,190 --> 01:01:11,520

um

1590

01:01:15,030 --> 01:01:13,200

study to just see

1591

01:01:17,190 --> 01:01:15,040

what their spectrum is composed of i

1592

01:01:19,750 --> 01:01:17,200

mean in the case of glowing

1593

01:01:21,589 --> 01:01:19,760

ufos

1594

01:01:24,870 --> 01:01:21,599

and i think

1595

01:01:27,750 --> 01:01:24,880

i mean there's a lot of

1596

01:01:29,589 --> 01:01:27,760

technology you could come to apply with

1597

01:01:32,309 --> 01:01:29,599

them and you could do a lot more with

1598

01:01:34,710 --> 01:01:32,319

statistics

1599

01:01:37,109 --> 01:01:34,720

such as um

1600

01:01:39,190 --> 01:01:37,119

some people

1601
01:01:40,789 --> 01:01:39,200
if a few people see one

1602
01:01:43,510 --> 01:01:40,799
very very people

1603
01:01:45,510 --> 01:01:43,520
very very few people see more than one

1604
01:01:47,349 --> 01:01:45,520
and some people see a number

1605
01:01:48,230 --> 01:01:47,359
and also there's different patterns with

1606
01:01:52,470 --> 01:01:48,240
people

1607
01:01:55,109 --> 01:01:52,480
have an experience when they're young

1608
01:01:57,990 --> 01:01:55,119
and then have experiences later

1609
01:02:00,069 --> 01:01:58,000
but their questionnaires don't ask

1610
01:02:02,710 --> 01:02:00,079
how many you've seen

1611
01:02:06,470 --> 01:02:02,720
and at what age and that sort of thing

1612
01:02:08,390 --> 01:02:06,480
excuse me excuse me irena

1613
01:02:11,910 --> 01:02:08,400

bless you for saying that

1614

01:02:15,510 --> 01:02:11,920

this is an argument i've had about mufon

1615

01:02:18,630 --> 01:02:15,520

for a while that they focus in their

1616

01:02:20,549 --> 01:02:18,640

citing reports on the event

1617

01:02:22,789 --> 01:02:20,559

not the person who experiences that

1618

01:02:24,470 --> 01:02:22,799

event

1619

01:02:25,829 --> 01:02:24,480

yeah i think

1620

01:02:28,470 --> 01:02:25,839

a lot more

1621

01:02:30,710 --> 01:02:28,480

information would come out of it if

1622

01:02:32,630 --> 01:02:30,720

there are more information on the people

1623

01:02:34,309 --> 01:02:32,640

because there's a lot more studies you

1624

01:02:36,390 --> 01:02:34,319

can do on that and

1625

01:02:38,069 --> 01:02:36,400

that may be just as pertinent as a

1626
01:02:40,069 --> 01:02:38,079
description of

1627
01:02:42,309 --> 01:02:40,079
what they think is an aircraft

1628
01:02:45,589 --> 01:02:42,319
that might not be

1629
01:02:48,630 --> 01:02:45,599
i know i mentioned this to jan harzan

1630
01:02:50,630 --> 01:02:48,640
when he was on the show and the best i

1631
01:02:52,630 --> 01:02:50,640
could say is

1632
01:02:54,710 --> 01:02:52,640
he said he'd look into it

1633
01:02:56,789 --> 01:02:54,720
which he probably won't

1634
01:02:59,829 --> 01:02:56,799
he said well we collect information if

1635
01:03:02,390 --> 01:02:59,839
it's given to us if it's volunteered

1636
01:03:03,829 --> 01:03:02,400
but that's not being proactive in

1637
01:03:05,990 --> 01:03:03,839
knowing

1638
01:03:07,829 --> 01:03:06,000

how to ask those questions to bring it

1639

01:03:09,990 --> 01:03:07,839

out of people

1640

01:03:12,069 --> 01:03:10,000

i assume that takes

1641

01:03:13,670 --> 01:03:12,079

some kind of level of training too you

1642

01:03:16,309 --> 01:03:13,680

just don't walk in there

1643

01:03:18,710 --> 01:03:16,319

and you ask some sometimes very private

1644

01:03:21,349 --> 01:03:18,720

details about a person's

1645

01:03:23,990 --> 01:03:21,359

life experiences and how it might relate

1646

01:03:26,390 --> 01:03:24,000

to ufos that they see ghosts

1647

01:03:27,990 --> 01:03:26,400

if they see bigfoot

1648

01:03:29,990 --> 01:03:28,000

you know all these things what about the

1649

01:03:32,390 --> 01:03:30,000

family members

1650

01:03:34,309 --> 01:03:32,400

did they have a history of strange

1651
01:03:36,309 --> 01:03:34,319
experiences sometimes a particular

1652
01:03:37,670 --> 01:03:36,319
family as you know

1653
01:03:38,710 --> 01:03:37,680
tends to

1654
01:03:41,190 --> 01:03:38,720
see

1655
01:03:43,109 --> 01:03:41,200
more things in other families

1656
01:03:45,190 --> 01:03:43,119
my family of course must be a big zero

1657
01:03:47,670 --> 01:03:45,200
but that's how it goes

1658
01:03:48,950 --> 01:03:47,680
dr irina scott

1659
01:03:57,829 --> 01:03:48,960
with gene

1660
01:04:02,230 --> 01:03:59,910
attack of the rockoids has been well

1661
01:04:03,829 --> 01:04:02,240
received by critics and readers alike

1662
01:04:05,270 --> 01:04:03,839
it's a thrill-a-minute story you'll

1663
01:04:07,190 --> 01:04:05,280

never forget

1664

01:04:09,589 --> 01:04:07,200

a former u.s military intelligence

1665

01:04:12,150 --> 01:04:09,599

officer is haunted by intense dreams

1666

01:04:14,549 --> 01:04:12,160

about a beautiful woman pleading for his

1667

01:04:15,589 --> 01:04:14,559

help after a terrible battle in outer

1668

01:04:17,750 --> 01:04:15,599

space

1669

01:04:19,750 --> 01:04:17,760

but the dreams turn out to be true and

1670

01:04:22,470 --> 01:04:19,760

thrust him into a telepathic love affair

1671

01:04:25,349 --> 01:04:22,480

with a woman whose far away planet is

1672

01:04:27,589 --> 01:04:25,359

intent on destroying the earth and now

1673

01:04:30,230 --> 01:04:27,599

the gripping tale continues in the

1674

01:04:33,029 --> 01:04:30,240

coming of the protectors it's the second

1675

01:04:35,109 --> 01:04:33,039

book of the rockoids trilogy a galaxy

1676
01:04:37,670 --> 01:04:35,119
spanning adventure that pits our hapless

1677
01:04:39,750 --> 01:04:37,680
heroes against powerful fanatical

1678
01:04:42,230 --> 01:04:39,760
enemies that threaten the lives of

1679
01:04:44,950 --> 01:04:42,240
freedom loving beings everywhere

1680
01:04:47,910 --> 01:04:44,960
attack of the rockoids and the coming of

1681
01:04:50,390 --> 01:04:47,920
the protectors classic science fiction

1682
01:04:53,510 --> 01:04:50,400
at its best available now

1683
01:04:57,510 --> 01:04:53,520
for more details visit rockoids.com

1684
01:05:00,230 --> 01:04:57,520
that's r o c k o i d s dot com

1685
01:05:01,990 --> 01:05:00,240
if you're 85 or younger would you like

1686
01:05:04,470 --> 01:05:02,000
peace of mind and comfort for your

1687
01:05:06,630 --> 01:05:04,480
family we're final expense direct with

1688
01:05:09,029 --> 01:05:06,640

an urgent message for you the average

1689

01:05:10,789 --> 01:05:09,039

funeral today costs over eight thousand

1690

01:05:14,230 --> 01:05:10,799

dollars but the most you'll get from

1691

01:05:16,789 --> 01:05:14,240

government benefits is 255

1692

01:05:19,190 --> 01:05:16,799

how will your family pay the difference

1693

01:05:21,589 --> 01:05:19,200

we can help our senior plans start as

1694

01:05:23,670 --> 01:05:21,599

low as just a dollar a day and pay up to

1695

01:05:26,470 --> 01:05:23,680

thirty thousand dollars for a funeral

1696

01:05:29,109 --> 01:05:26,480

and other final expenses peace of mind

1697

01:05:31,510 --> 01:05:29,119

is easy there's no medical exam you'll

1698

01:05:33,430 --> 01:05:31,520

have lifetime coverage and your plan

1699

01:05:35,510 --> 01:05:33,440

can't be canceled as long as you pay

1700

01:05:37,829 --> 01:05:35,520

your premiums call now for free

1701

01:05:39,910 --> 01:05:37,839

information about our senior plans

1702

01:05:42,630 --> 01:05:39,920

answer a few simple questions and

1703

01:05:44,549 --> 01:05:42,640

receive approval right on the phone plus

1704

01:05:49,029 --> 01:05:44,559

call right now and we'll give you a

1705

01:05:49,990 --> 01:05:49,039

discount prescription card for free call

1706

01:05:51,750 --> 01:05:50,000

one fifty 800-557-0158

1707

01:05:54,230 --> 01:05:51,760

that's eight hundred five five seven

1708

01:05:59,750 --> 01:05:54,240

zero one fifty eight again eight hundred

1709

01:06:05,190 --> 01:06:02,630

maybe not today maybe not tomorrow but

1710

01:06:07,829 --> 01:06:05,200

soon you'll need a plan and place to

1711

01:06:10,150 --> 01:06:07,839

survive forget bonkers you're not a live

1712

01:06:12,230 --> 01:06:10,160

underground gopher you need survivalist

1713

01:06:14,150 --> 01:06:12,240

camps the ultimate fully functional

1714

01:06:15,510 --> 01:06:14,160

off-the-grid mobile survival bug-out

1715

01:06:17,829 --> 01:06:15,520

house that's well equipped and

1716

01:06:20,789 --> 01:06:17,839

custom-built to outlast any other rv or

1717

01:06:22,950 --> 01:06:20,799

trailer bold statement you bit see them

1718

01:06:23,950 --> 01:06:22,960

now at survivalistcamps.com

1719

01:06:26,150 --> 01:06:23,960

that's

1720

01:06:29,190 --> 01:06:26,160

survivalistcamps.com trust your family

1721

01:06:30,789 --> 01:06:29,200

survival to survivalistcamps.com

1722

01:06:32,710 --> 01:06:30,799

have you checked your google search

1723

01:06:34,470 --> 01:06:32,720

results lately search results are

1724

01:06:36,309 --> 01:06:34,480

usually the first impression that people

1725

01:06:37,910 --> 01:06:36,319

form of you or your business so make

1726

01:06:40,630 --> 01:06:37,920

sure that they create a positive

1727

01:06:42,150 --> 01:06:40,640

impression with reputationdefender.com

1728

01:06:43,829 --> 01:06:42,160

what the internet says about you can

1729

01:06:45,829 --> 01:06:43,839

have a big impact on your life and your

1730

01:06:47,829 --> 01:06:45,839

livelihood even if it's not true

1731

01:06:50,069 --> 01:06:47,839

fortunately you can now control how you

1732

01:06:52,390 --> 01:06:50,079

look online and in online search results

1733

01:06:53,870 --> 01:06:52,400

with reputationdefender.com

1734

01:06:56,990 --> 01:06:53,880

call

1735

01:06:59,430 --> 01:06:57,000

800-831-0-771 now that's

1736

01:07:01,670 --> 01:06:59,440

800-831-07-71 for your free reputation

1737

01:07:03,589 --> 01:07:01,680

analysis if you have negative material

1738

01:07:05,750 --> 01:07:03,599

from an ex-employee upset patient or

1739

01:07:07,430 --> 01:07:05,760

former client newspaper article legal

1740

01:07:09,029 --> 01:07:07,440

issues social media or other source

1741

01:07:10,230 --> 01:07:09,039

showing up in your search results you

1742

01:07:12,309 --> 01:07:10,240

can combat it with

1743

01:07:14,069 --> 01:07:12,319

reputationdefender.com

1744

01:07:15,750 --> 01:07:14,079

our dedicated experts in patented

1745

01:07:18,750 --> 01:07:15,760

technology can help make your online

1746

01:07:21,950 --> 01:07:18,760

search results look their best call

1747

01:07:24,750 --> 01:07:21,960

800-831-071 to learn more

1748

01:07:27,190 --> 01:07:24,760

800-831-07-71 that's

1749

01:07:28,710 --> 01:07:27,200

800-831-07-71 or visit reputation

1750

01:07:29,910 --> 01:07:28,720

defender

1751

01:07:31,510 --> 01:07:29,920

are you looking to become more

1752

01:07:34,150 --> 01:07:31,520

self-sufficient then you need to have

1753

01:07:35,750 --> 01:07:34,160

your own energy source the solar emp

1754

01:07:37,270 --> 01:07:35,760

harden generator is automatic

1755

01:07:39,029 --> 01:07:37,280

maintenance free and reduces your

1756

01:07:40,870 --> 01:07:39,039

monthly electric bill you can also take

1757

01:07:43,029 --> 01:07:40,880

it off grid when you go camping contact

1758

01:07:45,470 --> 01:07:43,039

portable portablesolarllc.com or call

1759

01:07:48,150 --> 01:07:45,480

for details at

1760

01:07:49,670 --> 01:07:48,160

972-575-8875 today portable solar llc

1761

01:07:51,990 --> 01:07:49,680

gives you everything you need to start

1762

01:07:54,150 --> 01:07:52,000

using solar energy in less than one hour

1763

01:07:55,910 --> 01:07:54,160

seoul arc emp hardened solar generator

1764

01:08:01,190 --> 01:07:55,920

energy insurance for your family or

1765

01:08:05,910 --> 01:08:03,510

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

1766

01:08:09,510 --> 01:08:05,920

comment or question about the paracast

1767

01:08:12,710 --> 01:08:09,520

send it to news at theparacast.com

1768

01:08:14,549 --> 01:08:12,720

that's news at the paracast.com

1769

01:08:17,030 --> 01:08:14,559

and don't forget to visit our famous

1770

01:08:21,510 --> 01:08:17,040

paracast community forums at

1771

01:08:25,430 --> 01:08:24,229

okay a little foray briefly and to move

1772

01:08:28,229 --> 01:08:25,440

on and now we're going to get on to

1773

01:08:32,550 --> 01:08:28,239

other subjects except for the last thing

1774

01:08:33,669 --> 01:08:32,560

so irena mufon's last symposium were you

1775

01:08:34,470 --> 01:08:33,679

at it

1776

01:08:37,189 --> 01:08:34,480

no

1777

01:08:38,550 --> 01:08:37,199

okay so they instead talk about ufos

1778

01:08:39,749 --> 01:08:38,560

they're talking about the secret space

1779

01:08:41,030 --> 01:08:39,759

program

1780

01:08:42,950 --> 01:08:41,040

they're bringing on

1781

01:08:44,470 --> 01:08:42,960

some people of different capabilities

1782

01:08:45,910 --> 01:08:44,480

and reliability

1783

01:08:49,669 --> 01:08:45,920

including

1784

01:08:55,749 --> 01:08:52,229

now this is an organization designed for

1785

01:08:57,349 --> 01:08:55,759

the scientific exploration of ufos

1786

01:09:00,630 --> 01:08:57,359

where is a justification to have an

1787

01:09:02,630 --> 01:09:00,640

event like that other than to fill seats

1788

01:09:03,910 --> 01:09:02,640

i don't know because i just started

1789

01:09:06,149 --> 01:09:03,920

reading about

1790

01:09:08,950 --> 01:09:06,159

some of the speakers and what they said

1791

01:09:10,950 --> 01:09:08,960

i just haven't had time to get into

1792

01:09:13,349 --> 01:09:10,960

reading too much about it

1793

01:09:14,709 --> 01:09:13,359

so i don't have too much of an opinion

1794

01:09:17,430 --> 01:09:14,719

right now

1795

01:09:20,149 --> 01:09:17,440

i apologize for that i'm reading things

1796

01:09:22,309 --> 01:09:20,159

now but i didn't i don't have any much

1797

01:09:25,590 --> 01:09:22,319

of a background because i just didn't

1798

01:09:26,709 --> 01:09:25,600

have time to do it last week

1799

01:09:28,950 --> 01:09:26,719

sorry

1800

01:09:30,309 --> 01:09:28,960

nothing to apologize for these things

1801

01:09:32,630 --> 01:09:30,319

come we're just trying to get the focus

1802

01:09:34,390 --> 01:09:32,640

of ufo investigation and where things

1803

01:09:36,950 --> 01:09:34,400

are occurring let's get back

1804

01:09:38,470 --> 01:09:36,960

to your story because you spend so much

1805

01:09:40,470 --> 01:09:38,480

on

1806

01:09:45,669 --> 01:09:40,480

the field

1807

01:09:48,229 --> 01:09:45,679

and also a lot of

1808

01:09:49,110 --> 01:09:48,239

the background in terms of the history

1809

01:09:51,110 --> 01:09:49,120

and

1810

01:09:52,309 --> 01:09:51,120

the efforts to cover up

1811

01:09:54,550 --> 01:09:52,319

the

1812

01:09:57,430 --> 01:09:54,560

ufo mystery now

1813

01:09:59,990 --> 01:09:57,440

is that going on today or is that mostly

1814

01:10:03,189 --> 01:10:00,000

long ago and far away in the early years

1815

01:10:06,070 --> 01:10:03,199

of the ufo field do they even care

1816

01:10:10,950 --> 01:10:09,270

yeah i think there's still ufo sightings

1817

01:10:12,790 --> 01:10:10,960

i think it's a

1818

01:10:15,510 --> 01:10:12,800

it's kind of more difficult to study in

1819

01:10:16,470 --> 01:10:15,520

a way because people can fake all kinds

1820

01:10:18,229 --> 01:10:16,480

of things

1821

01:10:20,310 --> 01:10:18,239

and let's talk about sightings so much

1822

01:10:21,430 --> 01:10:20,320

as the cover-up

1823

01:10:24,470 --> 01:10:21,440

okay

1824

01:10:25,510 --> 01:10:24,480

yeah i think there's still a cover-up

1825

01:10:27,270 --> 01:10:25,520

because

1826

01:10:28,950 --> 01:10:27,280

what people are reluctant to report

1827

01:10:30,709 --> 01:10:28,960

anything for one thing

1828

01:10:32,630 --> 01:10:30,719

and i think if there were no cover-up

1829

01:10:33,750 --> 01:10:32,640

people be out in the open reporting

1830

01:10:35,669 --> 01:10:33,760

things

1831

01:10:37,830 --> 01:10:35,679

because most people that have sightings

1832

01:10:40,550 --> 01:10:37,840

don't report them

1833

01:10:43,350 --> 01:10:40,560

and that's a cover-up just

1834

01:10:45,350 --> 01:10:43,360

mentally of

1835

01:10:48,070 --> 01:10:45,360

causing people to think everybody say

1836

01:10:50,470 --> 01:10:48,080

you're crazy and you're lying and that

1837

01:10:52,550 --> 01:10:50,480

sort of thing

1838

01:10:54,870 --> 01:10:52,560

but do they really i mean

1839

01:10:56,790 --> 01:10:54,880

when we see the polls there's actually

1840

01:10:58,390 --> 01:10:56,800

a lot of people who do

1841

01:10:59,750 --> 01:10:58,400

recognize that the phenomenon is

1842

01:11:01,110 --> 01:10:59,760

legitimate

1843

01:11:03,590 --> 01:11:01,120

and

1844

01:11:06,229 --> 01:11:03,600

how much of this is just sort of hype

1845

01:11:07,990 --> 01:11:06,239

and how much of it is actually true

1846

01:11:09,590 --> 01:11:08,000

whenever i've done some research into

1847

01:11:11,990 --> 01:11:09,600

this i haven't really found a lot of

1848

01:11:13,590 --> 01:11:12,000

examples where people have really

1849

01:11:15,830 --> 01:11:13,600

actually been

1850

01:11:17,990 --> 01:11:15,840

uh harmed in any way

1851
01:11:19,750 --> 01:11:18,000
by saying that they are interested in

1852
01:11:21,350 --> 01:11:19,760
ufos in fact sometimes quite the

1853
01:11:22,630 --> 01:11:21,360
opposite so

1854
01:11:24,030 --> 01:11:22,640
you know

1855
01:11:26,390 --> 01:11:24,040
it seems like almost it's a

1856
01:11:28,470 --> 01:11:26,400
self-perpetuating myth by saying well we

1857
01:11:30,229 --> 01:11:28,480
can't talk about it because everybody

1858
01:11:32,630 --> 01:11:30,239
you think we're crazy but

1859
01:11:35,590 --> 01:11:32,640
everybody out there already knows it so

1860
01:11:37,510 --> 01:11:35,600
we're really not that crazy after all

1861
01:11:40,790 --> 01:11:37,520
well it's like the government has been

1862
01:11:42,630 --> 01:11:40,800
making fun of ufos ever since

1863
01:11:45,430 --> 01:11:42,640

almost they started

1864

01:11:47,830 --> 01:11:45,440

and they've come up with ridiculous

1865

01:11:50,310 --> 01:11:47,840

explanations for what people see and

1866

01:11:52,950 --> 01:11:50,320

you'd think the whole idea would just go

1867

01:11:55,669 --> 01:11:52,960

away because the government has

1868

01:11:57,350 --> 01:11:55,679

you know in for has insinuated that

1869

01:11:59,270 --> 01:11:57,360

there's no ufos

1870

01:12:01,510 --> 01:11:59,280

and if anybody sees them they're crazy

1871

01:12:02,630 --> 01:12:01,520

but people are still highly interested

1872

01:12:03,830 --> 01:12:02,640

and

1873

01:12:05,510 --> 01:12:03,840

still

1874

01:12:07,110 --> 01:12:05,520

open-minded

1875

01:12:09,830 --> 01:12:07,120

and i think that's because a lot of

1876

01:12:11,910 --> 01:12:09,840

people have some ufo experiences even

1877

01:12:13,510 --> 01:12:11,920

though they don't talk about it

1878

01:12:15,270 --> 01:12:13,520

actually i think what the government

1879

01:12:17,030 --> 01:12:15,280

says the official line is that they

1880

01:12:18,149 --> 01:12:17,040

don't represent a threat to national

1881

01:12:19,750 --> 01:12:18,159

security

1882

01:12:21,030 --> 01:12:19,760

they they don't actually tell people

1883

01:12:24,070 --> 01:12:21,040

you're crazy

1884

01:12:25,990 --> 01:12:24,080

there was some suggestion by the cia

1885

01:12:28,070 --> 01:12:26,000

that that witnesses should be ridiculed

1886

01:12:29,669 --> 01:12:28,080

but that was a long time ago

1887

01:12:32,149 --> 01:12:29,679

and since then i mean it's one of the

1888

01:12:34,310 --> 01:12:32,159

most popular subjects in modern culture

1889

01:12:36,550 --> 01:12:34,320

now it's in advertising it's in books

1890

01:12:38,470 --> 01:12:36,560

it's on tv anywhere you look it's

1891

01:12:40,950 --> 01:12:38,480

infiltrated its way right into pretty

1892

01:12:43,830 --> 01:12:40,960

much everything that we do so

1893

01:12:45,430 --> 01:12:43,840

i actually i think that the stigmatism

1894

01:12:47,750 --> 01:12:45,440

is a whole lot less

1895

01:12:49,030 --> 01:12:47,760

powerful than what people sometimes make

1896

01:12:50,709 --> 01:12:49,040

it out to be

1897

01:12:52,630 --> 01:12:50,719

i mean i've never really had a problem

1898

01:12:53,990 --> 01:12:52,640

myself i tell people i'm into ufos and

1899

01:12:55,669 --> 01:12:54,000

they go oh cool

1900

01:12:56,550 --> 01:12:55,679

that's interesting have you ever seen

1901

01:12:59,110 --> 01:12:56,560

one

1902

01:13:01,590 --> 01:12:59,120

i was working as news director of a

1903

01:13:03,189 --> 01:13:01,600

radio station in southeast pennsylvania

1904

01:13:05,990 --> 01:13:03,199

we had all those sightings in the early

1905

01:13:08,630 --> 01:13:06,000

70s so i carried the stories

1906

01:13:11,030 --> 01:13:08,640

i was also putting out a ufo magazine

1907

01:13:12,390 --> 01:13:11,040

at no time did my bosses at the radio

1908

01:13:14,070 --> 01:13:12,400

station come to me and say what are you

1909

01:13:15,750 --> 01:13:14,080

doing this craziness for

1910

01:13:17,189 --> 01:13:15,760

so either they were interested or just

1911

01:13:19,270 --> 01:13:17,199

didn't care

1912

01:13:22,310 --> 01:13:19,280

yeah and i mean you got guys like george

1913

01:13:23,910 --> 01:13:22,320

knapp he's like a legitimate news person

1914

01:13:25,110 --> 01:13:23,920

on a television station he does this all

1915

01:13:27,910 --> 01:13:25,120

the time

1916

01:13:31,030 --> 01:13:27,920

when they brought on hillary clinton

1917

01:13:32,950 --> 01:13:31,040

and she indicated an interest in ufos oh

1918

01:13:34,709 --> 01:13:32,960

they're called uaps now that kind of

1919

01:13:37,590 --> 01:13:34,719

thing

1920

01:13:39,189 --> 01:13:37,600

reported very straight and as much as

1921

01:13:40,709 --> 01:13:39,199

they criticized her for a thousand

1922

01:13:42,470 --> 01:13:40,719

different things

1923

01:13:45,189 --> 01:13:42,480

real or imagined

1924

01:13:48,630 --> 01:13:45,199

when it came to ufos nobody attacked her

1925

01:13:49,750 --> 01:13:48,640

they asked those questions seriously

1926

01:13:51,510 --> 01:13:49,760

right so

1927

01:13:53,510 --> 01:13:51,520

you know i think it might be

1928

01:13:55,669 --> 01:13:53,520

a whole lot less

1929

01:13:57,030 --> 01:13:55,679

impactful in people's lives i mean

1930

01:13:58,870 --> 01:13:57,040

this is one of the things the skeptics

1931

01:14:00,630 --> 01:13:58,880

bring up is when people make this

1932

01:14:02,310 --> 01:14:00,640

argument that it's

1933

01:14:04,790 --> 01:14:02,320

something that you just can't talk about

1934

01:14:07,189 --> 01:14:04,800

they did a study on

1935

01:14:09,590 --> 01:14:07,199

airline pilots and although there's a

1936

01:14:11,430 --> 01:14:09,600

bunch of sort of stories and urban myths

1937

01:14:14,390 --> 01:14:11,440

they couldn't find a single example of

1938

01:14:15,910 --> 01:14:14,400

any airline pilot who had reported a

1939

01:14:17,990 --> 01:14:15,920

case and actually was centered by

1940

01:14:20,310 --> 01:14:18,000

anybody i mean this is what they say

1941

01:14:21,830 --> 01:14:20,320

there's just aren't any you know they

1942

01:14:23,750 --> 01:14:21,840

say well we don't want to import we have

1943

01:14:25,750 --> 01:14:23,760

to report it maybe it's extra paperwork

1944

01:14:28,310 --> 01:14:25,760

or something but you know nobody's

1945

01:14:29,590 --> 01:14:28,320

getting demoted or fired or something

1946

01:14:31,110 --> 01:14:29,600

like that

1947

01:14:33,110 --> 01:14:31,120

that would that we know of that there's

1948

01:14:34,870 --> 01:14:33,120

actually evidence for so

1949

01:14:36,870 --> 01:14:34,880

maybe what we need to do

1950

01:14:38,390 --> 01:14:36,880

is instead of you know constantly saying

1951

01:14:40,149 --> 01:14:38,400

oh we can't talk about it because of the

1952

01:14:43,030 --> 01:14:40,159

stigmatism we should be saying what

1953

01:14:44,390 --> 01:14:43,040

stigmatism you know that was a 1950s

1954

01:14:46,310 --> 01:14:44,400

cold war thing it's like calling

1955

01:14:48,790 --> 01:14:46,320

everybody communist it's long

1956

01:14:50,229 --> 01:14:48,800

past and and gone so let's

1957

01:14:51,590 --> 01:14:50,239

let's let's just say

1958

01:14:54,390 --> 01:14:51,600

get it out there in the open don't be

1959

01:14:56,470 --> 01:14:54,400

afraid talk about it if you've seen one

1960

01:14:58,390 --> 01:14:56,480

well i attempted to

1961

01:15:01,030 --> 01:14:58,400

publish some ufo

1962

01:15:02,790 --> 01:15:01,040

uh items in the scientific literature

1963

01:15:05,030 --> 01:15:02,800

and i was able to

1964

01:15:05,910 --> 01:15:05,040

which i was quite happy about i

1965

01:15:10,870 --> 01:15:05,920

i

1966

01:15:13,189 --> 01:15:10,880

but on the other hand

1967

01:15:15,030 --> 01:15:13,199

some of my relatives even when they

1968

01:15:17,590 --> 01:15:15,040

found out i was writing a book on ufos

1969

01:15:19,510 --> 01:15:17,600

really harassed me and started telling

1970

01:15:22,390 --> 01:15:19,520

me all about how

1971

01:15:24,470 --> 01:15:22,400

the stars are too far away you can't get

1972

01:15:26,550 --> 01:15:24,480

there from here or there here from there

1973

01:15:29,030 --> 01:15:26,560

and all that so i think there's

1974

01:15:30,550 --> 01:15:29,040

different harassments in different

1975

01:15:32,630 --> 01:15:30,560

places

1976

01:15:34,870 --> 01:15:32,640

oh sure there's pros and cons there it

1977

01:15:36,550 --> 01:15:34,880

is a controversial subject but i mean

1978

01:15:37,990 --> 01:15:36,560

even the fact that they knew about it

1979

01:15:40,310 --> 01:15:38,000

and were willing to talk about it and

1980

01:15:41,990 --> 01:15:40,320

they had some idea meant that they'd

1981

01:15:43,750 --> 01:15:42,000

kind of looked into it from one point of

1982

01:15:46,790 --> 01:15:43,760

view so what did you tell them i mean

1983

01:15:48,709 --> 01:15:46,800

you've taken astronomy did you have a

1984

01:15:50,709 --> 01:15:48,719

rebuttal for the stars are too far away

1985

01:15:53,189 --> 01:15:50,719

they can't get here from there i would

1986

01:15:55,030 --> 01:15:53,199

obviously have the rebuttal that we may

1987

01:15:57,189 --> 01:15:55,040

not be the highest

1988

01:15:58,070 --> 01:15:57,199

level of intelligence in the universe

1989

01:15:59,990 --> 01:15:58,080

because

1990

01:16:02,070 --> 01:16:00,000

the universe has been here for like

1991

01:16:05,350 --> 01:16:02,080

almost 14 million years

1992

01:16:06,950 --> 01:16:05,360

and we've only been here about several

1993

01:16:09,430 --> 01:16:06,960

hundred thousand

1994

01:16:11,430 --> 01:16:09,440

entities could be way ahead of us so far

1995

01:16:13,830 --> 01:16:11,440

ahead of us that we wouldn't even

1996

01:16:16,950 --> 01:16:13,840

comprehend anything about them

1997

01:16:17,830 --> 01:16:16,960

so that's one argument i would give but

1998

01:16:19,030 --> 01:16:17,840

still

1999

01:16:21,910 --> 01:16:19,040

people

2000

01:16:24,229 --> 01:16:21,920

seem to think it's a scientific view

2001

01:16:25,830 --> 01:16:24,239

that ufos are flim flam

2002

01:16:28,470 --> 01:16:25,840

and that anybody that writes a book

2003

01:16:30,070 --> 01:16:28,480

about it or anything is just out to

2004

01:16:32,709 --> 01:16:30,080

get people and

2005

01:16:35,910 --> 01:16:32,719

get money from people's vulnerability

2006

01:16:38,709 --> 01:16:35,920

and all that i'm gene steinberg she's dr

2007

01:16:49,270 --> 01:16:38,719

irena scott and we have jay randall

2008

01:16:53,630 --> 01:16:52,790

you are listening to gcn

2009

01:16:55,260 --> 01:16:53,640

visit

2010

01:16:57,990 --> 01:16:55,270

gcnlive.com today

2011

01:17:00,229 --> 01:16:58,000

[Music]

2012

01:17:02,390 --> 01:17:00,239

water is the single most important thing

2013

01:17:04,709 --> 01:17:02,400

your body needs so you want to be sure

2014

01:17:07,510 --> 01:17:04,719

it's the best for you and your family

2015

01:17:09,830 --> 01:17:07,520

since 2005 thousands have depended on

2016

01:17:11,990 --> 01:17:09,840

berkey purified water the berkey guy

2017

01:17:14,550 --> 01:17:12,000

provides the lowest priced filtration

2018

01:17:17,430 --> 01:17:14,560

systems in every size for incredibly

2019

01:17:29,030 --> 01:17:17,440

delicious water now and in an emergency

2020

01:17:31,990 --> 01:17:29,990

health is your 877-886-3653-877-886-3653

2021

01:17:34,550 --> 01:17:32,000

that's why we offer an exclusive potent

2022

01:17:36,229 --> 01:17:34,560

and pure selection of omri certified 100

2023

01:17:38,149 --> 01:17:36,239

organic humic and fulvic acid

2024

01:17:39,910 --> 01:17:38,159

concentrates these two acids stop

2025

01:17:41,590 --> 01:17:39,920

viruses and harmful bacteria and

2026

01:17:43,270 --> 01:17:41,600

increase frequency vibration and

2027

01:17:45,110 --> 01:17:43,280

vitality in fact they're called the

2028

01:17:47,669 --> 01:17:45,120

missing link to your health pure liquid

2029

01:17:49,350 --> 01:17:47,679

organic atp energy rebuilds and regrows

2030

01:17:51,189 --> 01:17:49,360

the immune system you are the doctor at

2031

01:17:53,229 --> 01:17:51,199

humalife you know best because you are

2032

01:17:59,350 --> 01:17:53,239

the test find out more at

2033

01:18:03,030 --> 01:18:01,110

hello i'm mike lindell the inventor of

2034

01:18:05,189 --> 01:18:03,040

my pillow and like all of you out there

2035

01:18:07,189 --> 01:18:05,199

i had problems sleeping pillows would go

2036

01:18:09,030 --> 01:18:07,199

flat i would flip flop all night long i

2037

01:18:10,630 --> 01:18:09,040

would wake up with a sore neck maybe a

2038

01:18:12,310 --> 01:18:10,640

headache or feel like i needed a nap

2039

01:18:14,149 --> 01:18:12,320

even though i slept eight hours when i

2040

01:18:16,070 --> 01:18:14,159

invented my pillow i wanted it to where

2041

01:18:18,070 --> 01:18:16,080

you can move the patented fill to give

2042

01:18:20,310 --> 01:18:18,080

you the exact support you need as an

2043

01:18:22,070 --> 01:18:20,320

individual regardless of sleep position

2044

01:18:23,990 --> 01:18:22,080

my pillow will get you into that deep

2045

01:18:25,910 --> 01:18:24,000

rem sleep faster and you will stay there

2046

01:18:27,590 --> 01:18:25,920

longer it's not about how much time we

2047

01:18:29,910 --> 01:18:27,600

spend in bed it's about how much of that

2048

01:18:31,590 --> 01:18:29,920

quality sleep we get i do all of my own

2049

01:18:33,669 --> 01:18:31,600

manufacturing right here in the united

2050

01:18:35,750 --> 01:18:33,679

states i have a 10 year warranty you can

2051

01:18:38,070 --> 01:18:35,760

wash and dry my pillow and i give you a

2052

01:18:40,390 --> 01:18:38,080

60 day money back guarantee so you have

2053

01:18:42,070 --> 01:18:40,400

nothing to lose and here's my best offer

2054

01:18:44,030 --> 01:18:42,080

ever you can buy one of my pillows and

2055

01:18:47,470 --> 01:18:44,040

get one absolutely free go to

2056

01:18:55,430 --> 01:18:50,630

800-870-0305 and use promo code gcn

2057

01:18:55,440 --> 01:18:59,350

with promo code gcn

2058

01:19:03,830 --> 01:19:01,669

a great president once said the nine

2059

01:19:05,910 --> 01:19:03,840

most feared words in the english

2060

01:19:08,709 --> 01:19:05,920

language i am from the government and

2061

01:19:11,750 --> 01:19:08,719

i'm here to help adequacy of loss

2062

01:19:13,990 --> 01:19:11,760

absorbing capacity you call that help

2063

01:19:16,390 --> 01:19:14,000

that's the mandate approved by the g20

2064

01:19:18,470 --> 01:19:16,400

the banks can steal your money well they

2065

01:19:20,070 --> 01:19:18,480

can't steal your gold and silver that

2066

01:19:22,470 --> 01:19:20,080

you fully control you can have it

2067

01:19:24,630 --> 01:19:22,480

delivered into an ira at a depository

2068

01:19:26,790 --> 01:19:24,640

interlock and key where you can hide it

2069

01:19:30,310 --> 01:19:26,800

where no one can find it not even your

2070

01:19:32,790 --> 01:19:30,320

wife what sorry honey your cds money

2071

01:19:35,430 --> 01:19:32,800

market accounts and savings accounts are

2072

01:19:38,310 --> 01:19:35,440

all at risk call gsi exchange at

2073

01:19:42,070 --> 01:19:38,320

800-474-9159

2074

01:19:44,229 --> 01:19:42,080

we have 75 years of market experience a

2075

01:19:48,390 --> 01:19:44,239

plus rated with the better business

2076

01:20:03,030 --> 01:19:51,750

call now and get a free bank failure

2077

01:20:07,510 --> 01:20:05,030

everything if you 800-474-9159 sued step

2078

01:20:08,870 --> 01:20:07,520

one stop putting it off if you're not

2079

01:20:10,470 --> 01:20:08,880

incorporated and someone sues your

2080

01:20:13,030 --> 01:20:10,480

business tomorrow it's not just your

2081

01:20:14,709 --> 01:20:13,040

business at risk you can lose everything

2082

01:20:17,350 --> 01:20:14,719

your home your car even your life

2083

01:20:19,110 --> 01:20:17,360

savings step two call the following

2084

01:20:23,390 --> 01:20:19,120

number for a free 10-minute

2085

01:20:27,030 --> 01:20:25,510

1-800-945-1063 they don't provide legal

2086

01:20:29,110 --> 01:20:27,040

or financial advice they just make

2087

01:20:31,110 --> 01:20:29,120

incorporating quick and easy so you can

2088

01:20:32,550 --> 01:20:31,120

incorporate or form an llc in just 10

2089

01:20:35,350 --> 01:20:32,560
minutes that number again is

2090

01:20:38,310 --> 01:20:35,360
1-800-945-1063

2091

01:20:39,990 --> 01:20:38,320
step 3 congratulate yourself by taking

2092

01:20:42,149 --> 01:20:40,000
just 10 minutes to incorporate your

2093

01:20:44,630 --> 01:20:42,159
business or form an llc you protected

2094

01:20:46,550 --> 01:20:44,640
your home your car and your life savings

2095

01:20:48,470 --> 01:20:46,560
and that is how you incorporate your

2096

01:20:49,830 --> 01:20:48,480
business in just 10 minutes but hurry

2097

01:20:51,830 --> 01:20:49,840
while they're still giving away these

2098

01:20:53,630 --> 01:20:51,840
10-minute incorporation guides for free

2099

01:21:04,709 --> 01:20:53,640
call

2100

01:21:09,750 --> 01:21:07,270
hey this is marie d jones the author of

2101

01:21:12,470 --> 01:21:09,760

this book is from the future

2102

01:21:23,669 --> 01:21:12,480

and you are listening to the paracast

2103

01:21:28,229 --> 01:21:25,830

briefly irena when you mention being in

2104

01:21:30,470 --> 01:21:28,239

it for the buck writing a ufo book as

2105

01:21:31,430 --> 01:21:30,480

you know full well having written a ufo

2106

01:21:33,910 --> 01:21:31,440

book

2107

01:21:34,630 --> 01:21:33,920

very very few people who do this sort of

2108

01:21:36,709 --> 01:21:34,640

thing

2109

01:21:39,189 --> 01:21:36,719

make very much money at it

2110

01:21:39,990 --> 01:21:39,199

that was my impression

2111

01:21:41,030 --> 01:21:40,000

and

2112

01:21:42,950 --> 01:21:41,040

i think

2113

01:21:45,189 --> 01:21:42,960

a lot of the research is done as

2114

01:21:47,430 --> 01:21:45,199

volunteers because

2115

01:21:48,790 --> 01:21:47,440

there's no government study

2116

01:21:50,790 --> 01:21:48,800

but i think

2117

01:21:52,870 --> 01:21:50,800

there's no there's nothing against them

2118

01:21:55,110 --> 01:21:52,880

from the government from people i think

2119

01:21:58,310 --> 01:21:55,120

there is because i think it's kind of

2120

01:22:02,070 --> 01:21:58,320

important if a certain amount of people

2121

01:22:03,910 --> 01:22:02,080

see and experience the ufo phenomena

2122

01:22:06,229 --> 01:22:03,920

but i think that if the government were

2123

01:22:08,390 --> 01:22:06,239

serious they would do a serious study

2124

01:22:09,910 --> 01:22:08,400

and they haven't that i know of

2125

01:22:12,790 --> 01:22:09,920

i mean they're not appropriating any

2126

01:22:14,870 --> 01:22:12,800

money to study ufos that i know of

2127

01:22:16,390 --> 01:22:14,880

well unless you look at the trillions of

2128

01:22:19,110 --> 01:22:16,400

dollars that

2129

01:22:20,070 --> 01:22:19,120

the secretary rumsfeld suggested were

2130

01:22:22,070 --> 01:22:20,080

missing

2131

01:22:25,030 --> 01:22:22,080

from the pentagon in a statement before

2132

01:22:26,870 --> 01:22:25,040

9 11. you heard that one didn't you

2133

01:22:29,510 --> 01:22:26,880

yeah it could be but

2134

01:22:30,709 --> 01:22:29,520

um and me i'm not arguing that it isn't

2135

01:22:32,550 --> 01:22:30,719

i just

2136

01:22:34,550 --> 01:22:32,560

saying that i don't think there's too

2137

01:22:36,229 --> 01:22:34,560

much evidence that there is but

2138

01:22:37,669 --> 01:22:36,239

obviously it was black budget you

2139

01:22:38,390 --> 01:22:37,679

wouldn't know

2140

01:22:40,310 --> 01:22:38,400

but

2141

01:22:41,430 --> 01:22:40,320

if they knew

2142

01:22:42,870 --> 01:22:41,440

well you'd think they would say

2143

01:22:45,350 --> 01:22:42,880

something

2144

01:22:47,030 --> 01:22:45,360

to paraphrase the phrase in that movie

2145

01:22:50,070 --> 01:22:47,040

well you don't believe they're spending

2146

01:22:52,550 --> 01:22:50,080

700 hours to make a toilet seat do you

2147

01:22:53,669 --> 01:22:52,560

yeah i do

2148

01:22:55,990 --> 01:22:53,679

yeah

2149

01:22:57,430 --> 01:22:56,000

do you think though in terms of keeping

2150

01:22:59,270 --> 01:22:57,440

the secret or

2151
01:23:00,950 --> 01:22:59,280
debunking ufos

2152
01:23:02,310 --> 01:23:00,960
does the government have guilty

2153
01:23:04,390 --> 01:23:02,320
knowledge

2154
01:23:07,110 --> 01:23:04,400
of anything do they know an answer or is

2155
01:23:09,750 --> 01:23:07,120
it something that is going on and they

2156
01:23:12,310 --> 01:23:09,760
are as clueless as the rest of us

2157
01:23:14,629 --> 01:23:12,320
well i would guess from my experience

2158
01:23:15,910 --> 01:23:14,639
with the dia that there's

2159
01:23:17,669 --> 01:23:15,920
probably

2160
01:23:19,350 --> 01:23:17,679
people in the government

2161
01:23:21,590 --> 01:23:19,360
in various

2162
01:23:22,629 --> 01:23:21,600
compartmental

2163
01:23:24,790 --> 01:23:22,639

places

2164

01:23:26,310 --> 01:23:24,800

with certain security clearances maybe

2165

01:23:27,910 --> 01:23:26,320

know about it

2166

01:23:29,189 --> 01:23:27,920

but i don't think it's anything general

2167

01:23:32,390 --> 01:23:29,199

in the government i mean if you go out

2168

01:23:34,070 --> 01:23:32,400

and ask somebody and see if a ufos exist

2169

01:23:36,229 --> 01:23:34,080

well they'll give their own opinion

2170

01:23:38,390 --> 01:23:36,239

because there's no cia opinion but

2171

01:23:40,310 --> 01:23:38,400

there's probably higher-ups

2172

01:23:42,870 --> 01:23:40,320

that do know something

2173

01:23:45,350 --> 01:23:42,880

you you have to have a certain security

2174

01:23:47,430 --> 01:23:45,360

clearances to find out about

2175

01:23:49,270 --> 01:23:47,440

and they of course have the equipment to

2176

01:23:52,310 --> 01:23:49,280

do the kind of research that you talk

2177

01:23:54,870 --> 01:23:52,320

about say doing spectral analysis or

2178

01:23:56,149 --> 01:23:54,880

measurements from by radar or lidar

2179

01:23:57,910 --> 01:23:56,159

whatever they happen to have that

2180

01:23:58,790 --> 01:23:57,920

contract this stuff

2181

01:24:03,990 --> 01:23:58,800

so

2182

01:24:05,270 --> 01:24:04,000

than we do and they're not telling us

2183

01:24:06,310 --> 01:24:05,280

that much

2184

01:24:10,870 --> 01:24:06,320

is

2185

01:24:12,950 --> 01:24:10,880

but i mean are they justified in not

2186

01:24:15,990 --> 01:24:12,960

telling us i mean perhaps so

2187

01:24:18,390 --> 01:24:16,000

the the detection methods that they use

2188

01:24:20,470 --> 01:24:18,400

to be able to track these things is

2189

01:24:22,950 --> 01:24:20,480

going to be classified in and of itself

2190

01:24:24,870 --> 01:24:22,960

and thereby if they tell us how they

2191

01:24:27,110 --> 01:24:24,880

were able to track it and they tell us

2192

01:24:29,110 --> 01:24:27,120

all the details about what was tracked

2193

01:24:31,590 --> 01:24:29,120

then that's going to reveal possibly

2194

01:24:33,750 --> 01:24:31,600

classified information about the

2195

01:24:35,590 --> 01:24:33,760

capability of their tracking

2196

01:24:37,510 --> 01:24:35,600

detection equipment so

2197

01:24:38,550 --> 01:24:37,520

really maybe there's a legitimate reason

2198

01:24:40,870 --> 01:24:38,560

for them

2199

01:24:43,990 --> 01:24:40,880

to not tell us

2200

01:24:45,189 --> 01:24:44,000

about that i mean okay there's something

2201

01:24:46,390 --> 01:24:45,199

up there

2202

01:24:47,910 --> 01:24:46,400

they're not a threat to national

2203

01:24:49,430 --> 01:24:47,920

security

2204

01:24:51,110 --> 01:24:49,440

but that's about all we can say and

2205

01:24:51,910 --> 01:24:51,120

that's pretty much about what they have

2206

01:24:53,189 --> 01:24:51,920

said

2207

01:24:55,350 --> 01:24:53,199

you know when you think about it it's

2208

01:24:56,229 --> 01:24:55,360

not like there's been a huge cover-up

2209

01:24:58,629 --> 01:24:56,239

there's

2210

01:25:00,310 --> 01:24:58,639

been declassified documents

2211

01:25:02,629 --> 01:25:00,320

people from who've been involved have

2212

01:25:04,550 --> 01:25:02,639

come out and made statements before the

2213

01:25:06,070 --> 01:25:04,560

public about it so

2214

01:25:07,990 --> 01:25:06,080

you know it's not

2215

01:25:09,830 --> 01:25:08,000

as big a cover-up as maybe some people

2216

01:25:12,790 --> 01:25:09,840

might claim

2217

01:25:14,870 --> 01:25:12,800

i don't know because if they knew if

2218

01:25:16,149 --> 01:25:14,880

particular people in the government

2219

01:25:18,149 --> 01:25:16,159

knew something

2220

01:25:20,470 --> 01:25:18,159

no matter how horrible it was

2221

01:25:21,830 --> 01:25:20,480

i think they should open up and see what

2222

01:25:24,070 --> 01:25:21,840

they know even

2223

01:25:26,149 --> 01:25:24,080

they don't have to say specifically how

2224

01:25:28,390 --> 01:25:26,159

they got the information

2225

01:25:31,830 --> 01:25:28,400

but nobody no authority has

2226

01:25:33,669 --> 01:25:31,840

come and said yeah that's right and

2227

01:25:34,390 --> 01:25:33,679

officially said anything

2228

01:25:36,709 --> 01:25:34,400

well

2229

01:25:38,310 --> 01:25:36,719

yeah i again i i would agree that it

2230

01:25:39,990 --> 01:25:38,320

would be nice if we were to know but i

2231

01:25:41,990 --> 01:25:40,000

mean if unless they can give us some

2232

01:25:43,990 --> 01:25:42,000

details that are believable

2233

01:25:45,510 --> 01:25:44,000

nobody is going to believe it and then

2234

01:25:47,350 --> 01:25:45,520

if they do give us details that are

2235

01:25:48,709 --> 01:25:47,360

believable people are going to wonder

2236

01:25:51,350 --> 01:25:48,719

how they got it

2237

01:25:53,510 --> 01:25:51,360

including people who might be enemies of

2238

01:25:55,270 --> 01:25:53,520

the state and they're going to go oh

2239

01:25:56,550 --> 01:25:55,280

well they can track that and they know

2240

01:25:58,229 --> 01:25:56,560

this and they're looking here and

2241

01:26:01,110 --> 01:25:58,239

they've got that ability

2242

01:26:02,229 --> 01:26:01,120

so that type of stuff i can see

2243

01:26:03,750 --> 01:26:02,239

having

2244

01:26:05,750 --> 01:26:03,760

a legitimate

2245

01:26:07,350 --> 01:26:05,760

classification where people you know

2246

01:26:09,669 --> 01:26:07,360

they really shouldn't say anything about

2247

01:26:11,350 --> 01:26:09,679

it so it leaves us in the in the public

2248

01:26:12,550 --> 01:26:11,360

sector to sort of come up with studies

2249

01:26:15,030 --> 01:26:12,560

of our own

2250

01:26:16,790 --> 01:26:15,040

i'm noticing here that uh

2251

01:26:18,790 --> 01:26:16,800

you mentioned the optical spectra

2252

01:26:21,270 --> 01:26:18,800

studies uh you've heard of bruce mcabee

2253

01:26:24,070 --> 01:26:21,280

i i trust

2254

01:26:26,229 --> 01:26:24,080

he yeah he did uh a re-analysis of the

2255

01:26:27,669 --> 01:26:26,239

telemar memorial institute project blue

2256

01:26:29,030 --> 01:26:27,679

book files so

2257

01:26:30,950 --> 01:26:29,040

i imagine

2258

01:26:32,629 --> 01:26:30,960

if you haven't seen that that you might

2259

01:26:34,830 --> 01:26:32,639

be interested because he is an optical

2260

01:26:37,830 --> 01:26:34,840

physicist who looked at that specific

2261

01:26:39,830 --> 01:26:37,840

information uh and have you ever heard

2262

01:26:41,350 --> 01:26:39,840

of ray stanford

2263

01:26:43,990 --> 01:26:41,360

i have uh

2264

01:26:45,910 --> 01:26:44,000

bruce's book and i've talked to him

2265

01:26:48,229 --> 01:26:45,920

about ufos a little bit

2266

01:26:51,189 --> 01:26:48,239

about ray stanford

2267

01:26:53,030 --> 01:26:51,199

yeah ray stanford um our

2268

01:26:55,270 --> 01:26:53,040

christopher o'brien

2269

01:26:57,430 --> 01:26:55,280

he believes that ray stanford has some

2270

01:26:59,590 --> 01:26:57,440

really good information and pictures and

2271

01:27:00,550 --> 01:26:59,600

from if i recall correctly that some of

2272

01:27:02,310 --> 01:27:00,560

them

2273

01:27:04,550 --> 01:27:02,320

do have

2274

01:27:05,510 --> 01:27:04,560

this kind of uh spectral

2275

01:27:07,430 --> 01:27:05,520

study

2276

01:27:09,750 --> 01:27:07,440

going on on with it actually right now

2277

01:27:11,669 --> 01:27:09,760

if you were to get a hold of chris he

2278

01:27:13,590 --> 01:27:11,679

could give you uh put probably put you

2279

01:27:15,110 --> 01:27:13,600

in touch with stanford because

2280

01:27:17,430 --> 01:27:15,120

apparently if you've got some

2281

01:27:18,950 --> 01:27:17,440

credentials like you have

2282

01:27:20,870 --> 01:27:18,960

he's willing to share some of this

2283

01:27:23,189 --> 01:27:20,880

information and

2284

01:27:25,270 --> 01:27:23,199

if it seems to be legitimate and can be

2285

01:27:26,950 --> 01:27:25,280

peer reviewed he'll he will release it

2286

01:27:27,910 --> 01:27:26,960

so

2287

01:27:29,590 --> 01:27:27,920

if i could

2288

01:27:30,950 --> 01:27:29,600

maybe point you in that direction that

2289

01:27:33,030 --> 01:27:30,960

might be something you could be

2290

01:27:34,310 --> 01:27:33,040

interested in oh yeah i'd be real

2291

01:27:35,510 --> 01:27:34,320

interested

2292

01:27:37,350 --> 01:27:35,520

there's anyone

2293

01:27:39,270 --> 01:27:37,360

well you can help me get in contact with

2294

01:27:40,950 --> 01:27:39,280

him that would be great

2295

01:27:42,470 --> 01:27:40,960

also if you check the archives of our

2296

01:27:44,550 --> 01:27:42,480

radio shows on the power cast at

2297

01:27:46,390 --> 01:27:44,560

thepowercast.com

2298

01:27:48,550 --> 01:27:46,400

we did several episodes with ray

2299

01:27:50,470 --> 01:27:48,560

stanford of course his claim to fame is

2300

01:27:53,510 --> 01:27:50,480

the investigation that he did

2301

01:27:56,229 --> 01:27:53,520

on the sagara new mexico case

2302

01:27:58,550 --> 01:27:56,239

so that particular case

2303

01:27:59,590 --> 01:27:58,560

i know that you've heard of kevin randle

2304

01:28:01,910 --> 01:27:59,600

he's

2305

01:28:04,870 --> 01:28:01,920

writing a book now on sicario did you

2306

01:28:06,149 --> 01:28:04,880

look at that case at all for your book

2307

01:28:07,510 --> 01:28:06,159

sicar

2308

01:28:09,510 --> 01:28:07,520

yeah or

2309

01:28:10,950 --> 01:28:09,520

roswell the zamora case you know the

2310

01:28:13,590 --> 01:28:10,960

policeman there

2311

01:28:15,350 --> 01:28:13,600

yeah i've looked at it and read it and

2312

01:28:18,070 --> 01:28:15,360

i know somebody that

2313

01:28:19,750 --> 01:28:18,080

had been debunking it for three years

2314

01:28:22,950 --> 01:28:19,760

but i think it's

2315

01:28:25,270 --> 01:28:22,960

an excellent case because they even

2316

01:28:28,470 --> 01:28:25,280

found the imprints in the desert when

2317

01:28:30,790 --> 01:28:28,480

they went out to look for it later and i

2318

01:28:33,750 --> 01:28:30,800

think it was one of the events that

2319

01:28:35,030 --> 01:28:33,760

caused dr heineck to start considering

2320

01:28:37,350 --> 01:28:35,040

that

2321

01:28:39,590 --> 01:28:37,360

ufos may be real

2322

01:28:42,790 --> 01:28:39,600

i assume the person you're talking to

2323

01:28:45,189 --> 01:28:42,800

about skepticism over soccaro is anthony

2324

01:28:47,110 --> 01:28:45,199

bergalia right

2325

01:28:48,709 --> 01:28:47,120

but um

2326

01:28:51,510 --> 01:28:48,719

i think if

2327

01:28:54,830 --> 01:28:51,520

what he said was true that

2328

01:28:58,709 --> 01:28:54,840

it would take a lot more technology

2329

01:29:01,830 --> 01:28:58,719

to do it than just a few students

2330

01:29:04,550 --> 01:29:01,840

from a university

2331

01:29:06,470 --> 01:29:04,560

oh yes yeah

2332

01:29:07,270 --> 01:29:06,480

i know what you're talking about now

2333

01:29:09,590 --> 01:29:07,280

that's

2334

01:29:12,070 --> 01:29:09,600

there was some liner notes and some

2335

01:29:15,830 --> 01:29:12,080

documents that suggested that it might

2336

01:29:17,590 --> 01:29:15,840

be a prank by some of the polytechnic uh

2337

01:29:20,310 --> 01:29:17,600

technical

2338

01:29:22,830 --> 01:29:20,320

facility there and that this doesn't

2339

01:29:28,629 --> 01:29:22,840

it really doesn't wash with what zamora

2340

01:29:32,629 --> 01:29:30,229

it's also interesting this came up

2341

01:29:35,030 --> 01:29:32,639

recently but it hasn't gone very far

2342

01:29:36,830 --> 01:29:35,040

i did invite brigalia

2343

01:29:39,110 --> 01:29:36,840

to maybe debate with ray

2344

01:29:41,030 --> 01:29:39,120

stanford over

2345

01:29:43,270 --> 01:29:41,040

socaro but

2346

01:29:45,590 --> 01:29:43,280

he's not inclined to want to go on radio

2347

01:29:47,110 --> 01:29:45,600

shows i guess so that's where it goes

2348

01:29:49,590 --> 01:29:47,120

let's just move back because we're

2349

01:29:54,070 --> 01:29:49,600

covering the early part of the ufo field

2350

01:29:55,270 --> 01:29:54,080

and we'll bring up the r word roswell

2351
01:29:57,510 --> 01:29:55,280
now

2352
01:29:59,430 --> 01:29:57,520
you had met up with somebody

2353
01:30:02,629 --> 01:29:59,440
who might have been

2354
01:30:04,310 --> 01:30:02,639
a possible new witness of the case

2355
01:30:06,550 --> 01:30:04,320
but in general before we go into that

2356
01:30:08,390 --> 01:30:06,560
segment of the book

2357
01:30:10,390 --> 01:30:08,400
and we'll carry this over to our next

2358
01:30:12,390 --> 01:30:10,400
segment

2359
01:30:13,910 --> 01:30:12,400
do you believe that roswell

2360
01:30:15,590 --> 01:30:13,920
represents some kind of unknown

2361
01:30:18,950 --> 01:30:15,600
phenomenon

2362
01:30:20,390 --> 01:30:18,960
was it a test aircraft a balloon

2363
01:30:21,830 --> 01:30:20,400

what do you think we're going to find

2364

01:30:24,629 --> 01:30:21,840

out in our next segment want to remind

2365

01:30:27,350 --> 01:30:24,639

listeners to check out the powercast

2366

01:30:28,709 --> 01:30:27,360

plus at plus.powercast.com

2367

01:30:30,390 --> 01:30:28,719

you get the commercial free version of

2368

01:30:31,990 --> 01:30:30,400

this show the after the powercast

2369

01:30:34,390 --> 01:30:32,000

podcast and more

2370

01:30:41,360 --> 01:30:34,400

with jean and our guest co-host jay

2371

01:30:50,310 --> 01:30:49,230

[Music]

2372

01:30:52,150 --> 01:30:50,320

[Applause]

2373

01:30:53,830 --> 01:30:52,160

thank you for listening to gcn

2374

01:30:57,910 --> 01:30:53,840

[Music]

2375

01:31:00,709 --> 01:30:57,920

be sure to visit gcnlive.com today

2376

01:31:03,110 --> 01:31:00,719

do you need a website well you can get a

2377

01:31:05,990 --> 01:31:03,120

great deal on hosting services with

2378

01:31:07,830 --> 01:31:06,000

namecheap's legendary coupon code

2379

01:31:09,830 --> 01:31:07,840

they're offering substantial hosting

2380

01:31:13,110 --> 01:31:09,840

discounts on shared hosting business

2381

01:31:15,270 --> 01:31:13,120

hosting vps hosting reseller hosting and

2382

01:31:17,350 --> 01:31:15,280

even dedicated servers

2383

01:31:19,990 --> 01:31:17,360

cheap is preferred by millions it's

2384

01:31:21,430 --> 01:31:20,000

backed by a money-back guarantee use the

2385

01:31:24,310 --> 01:31:21,440

coupon code

2386

01:31:27,510 --> 01:31:24,320

legendary to cash in on the special deal

2387

01:31:31,270 --> 01:31:29,270

first game attack of the rockoids and it

2388

01:31:32,629 --> 01:31:31,280

was a critically acclaimed success and

2389

01:31:34,550 --> 01:31:32,639

now there is the coming of the

2390

01:31:36,709 --> 01:31:34,560

protectors a former military

2391

01:31:38,870 --> 01:31:36,719

intelligence man is contacted by a space

2392

01:31:41,510 --> 01:31:38,880

woman in a dream a dream that turns out

2393

01:31:43,110 --> 01:31:41,520

to be a nightmare because evil forces on

2394

01:31:45,350 --> 01:31:43,120

her distant planet are planning to

2395

01:31:47,910 --> 01:31:45,360

conquer the earth this is gripping

2396

01:31:49,750 --> 01:31:47,920

science fiction of the classic kind

2397

01:31:51,790 --> 01:31:49,760

attack of the rockoids and the coming of

2398

01:31:54,590 --> 01:31:51,800

the protectors find out more at

2399

01:31:57,189 --> 01:31:54,600

rockoids.com that's rockoids

2400

01:31:59,750 --> 01:31:57,199

r-o-c-k-o-i-d-s dot com

2401
01:32:02,070 --> 01:31:59,760
hunters anglers campers and survivalists

2402
01:32:04,149 --> 01:32:02,080
get back to nature expand your horizons

2403
01:32:06,070 --> 01:32:04,159
with the highest quality most versatile

2404
01:32:08,870 --> 01:32:06,080
unique slingshots and sling bows on the

2405
01:32:10,830 --> 01:32:08,880
market at slingbow.com slingbow products

2406
01:32:13,270 --> 01:32:10,840
are compact and models start from just

2407
01:32:15,110 --> 01:32:13,280
1798 they're perfect for your bug out

2408
01:32:16,709 --> 01:32:15,120
bag or storing in your vehicle give

2409
01:32:19,030 --> 01:32:16,719
yourself and your loved ones the

2410
01:32:21,430 --> 01:32:19,040
excitement and tradition of slingbow a

2411
01:32:23,430 --> 01:32:21,440
new frontier in archery and truly modern

2412
01:32:26,950 --> 01:32:23,440
twist on this primitive survival tool

2413
01:32:28,629 --> 01:32:26,960

feel the thrill only at slingbow.com

2414

01:32:30,310 --> 01:32:28,639

it's a no-brainer a big berkey water

2415

01:32:31,590 --> 01:32:30,320

filter is the one you need period you

2416

01:32:34,070 --> 01:32:31,600

need a water filter that removes

2417

01:32:35,510 --> 01:32:34,080

chlorine fluoride pharmaceuticals bpa

2418

01:32:37,590 --> 01:32:35,520

and other endocrine disruptors

2419

01:32:39,350 --> 01:32:37,600

pesticides bacteria viruses and much

2420

01:32:41,189 --> 01:32:39,360

more right and does it all at only two

2421

01:32:43,110 --> 01:32:41,199

cents per gallon get the original most

2422

01:32:45,350 --> 01:32:43,120

trusted name in gravity water filtration

2423

01:32:47,350 --> 01:32:45,360

big berkey and now gcn listeners receive

2424

01:32:49,510 --> 01:32:47,360

five percent off ceramic filter systems

2425

01:32:51,510 --> 01:32:49,520

using code gcn call or click one eight

2426

01:32:53,510 --> 01:32:51,520

seven seven nine nine berkey or big

2427

01:33:00,470 --> 01:32:53,520

berkey water filters dot com that's one

2428

01:33:05,430 --> 01:33:03,189

welcome aboard your new science fiction

2429

01:33:08,270 --> 01:33:05,440

adventure is ready to launch

2430

01:33:10,870 --> 01:33:08,280

discover an amazing journey at

2431

01:33:13,030 --> 01:33:10,880

galaxyquestbooks.com start a new sci-fi

2432

01:33:15,669 --> 01:33:13,040

adventure with a guardian series a

2433

01:33:18,470 --> 01:33:15,679

classic sci-fi mystery that starts 500

2434

01:33:20,550 --> 01:33:18,480

years in the future from author d arthur

2435

01:33:24,350 --> 01:33:20,560

gustner series available from barnes

2436

01:33:26,470 --> 01:33:24,360

noble or amazon as paperback or ebooks

2437

01:33:29,110 --> 01:33:26,480

galaxyquestbooks.com where the adventure

2438

01:33:31,750 --> 01:33:29,120

begins

2439

01:33:33,350 --> 01:33:31,760

how did you become addicted

2440

01:33:35,669 --> 01:33:33,360

a friend

2441

01:33:37,750 --> 01:33:35,679

were you at a party and someone said hey

2442

01:33:39,669 --> 01:33:37,760

try this

2443

01:33:42,790 --> 01:33:39,679

then you got the cold sweats and started

2444

01:33:44,950 --> 01:33:42,800

shaking and the more you did it

2445

01:33:47,350 --> 01:33:44,960

the more it didn't work so you switched

2446

01:33:49,430 --> 01:33:47,360

to the needle now you're a train wreck

2447

01:33:52,390 --> 01:33:49,440

drinking drugging

2448

01:33:53,270 --> 01:33:52,400

broke your family hates you and you hate

2449

01:33:58,149 --> 01:33:53,280

you

2450

01:34:00,229 --> 01:33:58,159

the detox intrepid helpline today for

2451

01:34:02,310 --> 01:34:00,239

immediate help in many cases your

2452

01:34:04,629 --> 01:34:02,320

insurance may cover the costs we can't

2453

01:34:06,790 --> 01:34:04,639

guarantee it but we can guarantee we

2454

01:34:09,030 --> 01:34:06,800

have what you need to change your life

2455

01:34:12,229 --> 01:34:09,040

for the better pick up your cell phone

2456

01:34:15,350 --> 01:34:12,239

and call right now eight five five seven

2457

01:34:16,229 --> 01:34:15,360

hundred two nine seven nine eight five

2458

01:34:23,350 --> 01:34:16,239

five

2459

01:34:23,360 --> 01:34:28,629

that's 855-700-2979

2460

01:34:32,950 --> 01:34:30,390

you want to save money in a place that

2461

01:34:35,430 --> 01:34:32,960

gives you growth control and certainty

2462

01:34:37,030 --> 01:34:35,440

without stock market risk or tax risk

2463

01:34:39,750 --> 01:34:37,040

and you want guarantees and you want it

2464

01:34:41,669 --> 01:34:39,760

all tax-free that's a tall order but you

2465

01:34:43,510 --> 01:34:41,679

can get all of that with properly

2466

01:34:45,189 --> 01:34:43,520

designed participating whole life

2467

01:34:47,270 --> 01:34:45,199

insurance most people think life

2468

01:34:49,830 --> 01:34:47,280

insurance pays after you're dead that's

2469

01:34:51,669 --> 01:34:49,840

true but you can have tax-free access to

2470

01:34:54,550 --> 01:34:51,679

use your life insurance while you're

2471

01:35:00,340 --> 01:34:54,560

alive get the free book to find out how

2472

01:35:00,350 --> 01:35:06,070

[Music]

2473

01:35:10,070 --> 01:35:07,910

hi this is bryce abel i'm the producer

2474

01:35:11,830 --> 01:35:10,080

of dark skies the co-author of ad after

2475

01:35:15,189 --> 01:35:11,840

disclosure and you are listening to the

2476
01:35:16,480 --> 01:35:15,199
paracast the gold standard of paranormal

2477
01:35:24,149 --> 01:35:16,490
radio

2478
01:35:29,030 --> 01:35:27,750
so irena scott what do you think about

2479
01:35:31,350 --> 01:35:29,040
roswell

2480
01:35:33,189 --> 01:35:31,360
well i investigated it from several

2481
01:35:36,229 --> 01:35:33,199
different angles

2482
01:35:38,950 --> 01:35:36,239
and some in mattel too because

2483
01:35:41,350 --> 01:35:38,960
they thought if anything if any material

2484
01:35:43,830 --> 01:35:41,360
went to wright patterson court would go

2485
01:35:46,310 --> 01:35:43,840
would be the telememorance to

2486
01:35:48,149 --> 01:35:46,320
the tail memorial institute is a

2487
01:35:50,310 --> 01:35:48,159
i think it's the largest private

2488
01:35:51,510 --> 01:35:50,320

research institute

2489

01:35:53,270 --> 01:35:51,520

uh they were

2490

01:35:54,470 --> 01:35:53,280

developers of the

2491

01:35:56,229 --> 01:35:54,480

xerox

2492

01:35:57,830 --> 01:35:56,239

and the cd and different things like

2493

01:36:00,149 --> 01:35:57,840

that and they had real good

2494

01:36:02,950 --> 01:36:00,159

metallurgists who worked on the

2495

01:36:05,669 --> 01:36:02,960

manhattan project and they had were

2496

01:36:07,270 --> 01:36:05,679

important in developing the atomic bomb

2497

01:36:09,830 --> 01:36:07,280

and they also

2498

01:36:12,229 --> 01:36:09,840

have been in charge of hanford and oak

2499

01:36:14,709 --> 01:36:12,239

ridge and different places like that

2500

01:36:16,870 --> 01:36:14,719

they're really experts on

2501

01:36:18,870 --> 01:36:16,880

metallurgic and that sort of thing

2502

01:36:20,790 --> 01:36:18,880

when they did the study which you're

2503

01:36:21,910 --> 01:36:20,800

referring to the sr

2504

01:36:24,870 --> 01:36:21,920

14

2505

01:36:28,229 --> 01:36:24,880

what the people they hired the people

2506

01:36:30,070 --> 01:36:28,239

project blue book hired to do this study

2507

01:36:32,070 --> 01:36:30,080

were metallurgists

2508

01:36:34,149 --> 01:36:32,080

and i mean that wasn't the field they

2509

01:36:37,110 --> 01:36:34,159

needed at all they were trying to

2510

01:36:39,510 --> 01:36:37,120

do a statistical study and invented

2511

01:36:40,790 --> 01:36:39,520

questionnaire and so they hired

2512

01:36:43,910 --> 01:36:40,800

metallurgists

2513

01:36:46,709 --> 01:36:43,920

and in battelle from way way back

2514

01:36:48,870 --> 01:36:46,719

before anybody heard of roswell

2515

01:36:51,030 --> 01:36:48,880

there it was strongly in the grapevine

2516

01:36:53,030 --> 01:36:51,040

that everybody's wondering if they were

2517

01:36:55,270 --> 01:36:53,040

looking at artifacts

2518

01:36:58,629 --> 01:36:55,280

because of having the metal urges

2519

01:37:01,189 --> 01:36:58,639

and people went to great trouble with

2520

01:37:02,550 --> 01:37:01,199

questioning them and nobody ever cracked

2521

01:37:03,830 --> 01:37:02,560

as they say

2522

01:37:06,550 --> 01:37:03,840

but um

2523

01:37:08,870 --> 01:37:06,560

i did publish one thing of

2524

01:37:11,750 --> 01:37:08,880

where one of the scientists and he was a

2525

01:37:14,310 --> 01:37:11,760

good scientist he was in the american

2526
01:37:16,390 --> 01:37:14,320
men of science and

2527
01:37:18,629 --> 01:37:16,400
he wrote research papers on

2528
01:37:21,510 --> 01:37:18,639
things that were

2529
01:37:23,430 --> 01:37:21,520
with people about metallurgy

2530
01:37:26,470 --> 01:37:23,440
with people that um

2531
01:37:28,629 --> 01:37:26,480
had been on the blue book study also

2532
01:37:29,590 --> 01:37:28,639
and he told somebody way back in the 50s

2533
01:37:31,189 --> 01:37:29,600
that

2534
01:37:34,870 --> 01:37:31,199
he had studied

2535
01:37:36,709 --> 01:37:34,880
material none of this world and he had

2536
01:37:38,629 --> 01:37:36,719
something like an i-beam with

2537
01:37:40,390 --> 01:37:38,639
hieroglyphics on it

2538
01:37:41,430 --> 01:37:40,400

or some kind of writing he was supposed

2539

01:37:43,750 --> 01:37:41,440

to

2540

01:37:45,750 --> 01:37:43,760

identify and he just come out and said

2541

01:37:48,790 --> 01:37:45,760

he was working on this project

2542

01:37:52,390 --> 01:37:48,800

from something from a different world

2543

01:37:55,430 --> 01:37:52,400

and i published that in 1994

2544

01:37:56,950 --> 01:37:55,440

and then in the book witness to roswell

2545

01:37:59,109 --> 01:37:56,960

they wrote about it

2546

01:38:02,870 --> 01:37:59,119

and then it was all over the internet

2547

01:38:05,510 --> 01:38:02,880

for quite a while about memory metal and

2548

01:38:08,550 --> 01:38:05,520

this person at mattel

2549

01:38:11,350 --> 01:38:08,560

and what i'd uncovered

2550

01:38:12,229 --> 01:38:11,360

and nitronol and all that

2551

01:38:17,830 --> 01:38:12,239

so

2552

01:38:19,189 --> 01:38:17,840

suggested that mattel was

2553

01:38:20,390 --> 01:38:19,199

working on

2554

01:38:23,189 --> 01:38:20,400

something from

2555

01:38:24,790 --> 01:38:23,199

roswell or some kind of extraterrestrial

2556

01:38:27,109 --> 01:38:24,800

material

2557

01:38:28,790 --> 01:38:27,119

and i had reported that

2558

01:38:30,390 --> 01:38:28,800

and there were a number of other things

2559

01:38:33,030 --> 01:38:30,400

that made me think

2560

01:38:35,510 --> 01:38:33,040

something was going on for example

2561

01:38:36,470 --> 01:38:35,520

the government explained it as a mogul

2562

01:38:39,350 --> 01:38:36,480

balloon

2563

01:38:41,350 --> 01:38:39,360

and these were top people

2564

01:38:44,390 --> 01:38:41,360

i mean roswell the

2565

01:38:46,950 --> 01:38:44,400

509th air force division were who

2566

01:38:49,590 --> 01:38:46,960

dropped the bombs on

2567

01:38:51,270 --> 01:38:49,600

japan and they were really top people

2568

01:38:53,669 --> 01:38:51,280

and so you wouldn't think they would

2569

01:38:57,189 --> 01:38:53,679

mistake a balloon

2570

01:38:58,629 --> 01:38:57,199

for a craft from another planet

2571

01:39:01,270 --> 01:38:58,639

and i was just

2572

01:39:03,430 --> 01:39:01,280

investigating from several angles

2573

01:39:06,629 --> 01:39:03,440

but there was no real corroborating

2574

01:39:08,149 --> 01:39:06,639

evidence that that bmi actually did

2575

01:39:10,310 --> 01:39:08,159

have in its possession any of the

2576

01:39:12,390 --> 01:39:10,320

materials this is um

2577

01:39:15,430 --> 01:39:12,400

sort of passed along information

2578

01:39:17,270 --> 01:39:15,440

anecdotal evidence so to speak yeah

2579

01:39:19,669 --> 01:39:17,280

okay so you never ran across any actual

2580

01:39:21,669 --> 01:39:19,679

reports at the institute

2581

01:39:22,950 --> 01:39:21,679

that were documented or anything like

2582

01:39:24,870 --> 01:39:22,960

that

2583

01:39:28,149 --> 01:39:24,880

just the um

2584

01:39:29,910 --> 01:39:28,159

pentagram letter from howard cross

2585

01:39:30,709 --> 01:39:29,920

from mattel

2586

01:39:32,470 --> 01:39:30,719

where

2587

01:39:36,229 --> 01:39:32,480

i mean he just said that they were

2588

01:39:37,910 --> 01:39:36,239

working on ufos and developing studies

2589

01:39:40,390 --> 01:39:37,920

but um

2590

01:39:42,709 --> 01:39:40,400

i mean that's pretty hardcore evidence

2591

01:39:44,229 --> 01:39:42,719

that was reported a long time ago

2592

01:39:46,070 --> 01:39:44,239

and um

2593

01:39:47,669 --> 01:39:46,080

one thing i would say is hard evidence

2594

01:39:49,669 --> 01:39:47,679

is that

2595

01:39:51,510 --> 01:39:49,679

they were giving a

2596

01:39:53,590 --> 01:39:51,520

radio broadcast

2597

01:39:56,870 --> 01:39:53,600

from roswell

2598

01:39:58,550 --> 01:39:56,880

while the airplane was taking material

2599

01:39:59,910 --> 01:39:58,560

to wright patterson

2600

01:40:02,070 --> 01:39:59,920

and the

2601
01:40:04,629 --> 01:40:02,080
announcer stopped right in the middle

2602
01:40:06,310 --> 01:40:04,639
and said he had called wright patterson

2603
01:40:08,550 --> 01:40:06,320
and they were expecting the airplane to

2604
01:40:11,030 --> 01:40:08,560
come in any minute and i'd say that's

2605
01:40:12,550 --> 01:40:11,040
pretty good evidence that something was

2606
01:40:15,430 --> 01:40:12,560
sent from

2607
01:40:17,270 --> 01:40:15,440
roswell to wright patterson

2608
01:40:19,910 --> 01:40:17,280
oh sure yeah i think that there's a

2609
01:40:21,830 --> 01:40:19,920
number of things about roswell that that

2610
01:40:23,590 --> 01:40:21,840
we can safely assume that something did

2611
01:40:24,390 --> 01:40:23,600
happen that some materials were picked

2612
01:40:26,870 --> 01:40:24,400
up

2613
01:40:29,189 --> 01:40:26,880

and that they were

2614

01:40:31,030 --> 01:40:29,199

shipped off and studied some place

2615

01:40:33,830 --> 01:40:31,040

it also doesn't seem reasonable that it

2616

01:40:35,910 --> 01:40:33,840

was a mogul balloon or a weather balloon

2617

01:40:37,669 --> 01:40:35,920

and but apart from that i mean we really

2618

01:40:39,830 --> 01:40:37,679

don't know what it was and the rest is

2619

01:40:41,510 --> 01:40:39,840

sort of urban myth so

2620

01:40:43,350 --> 01:40:41,520

uh

2621

01:40:44,310 --> 01:40:43,360

it's

2622

01:40:47,030 --> 01:40:44,320

um

2623

01:40:49,270 --> 01:40:47,040

nobody actually saw the ship crash or

2624

01:40:50,790 --> 01:40:49,280

saw a ship itself

2625

01:40:53,270 --> 01:40:50,800

you know in in the process of this

2626

01:40:54,870 --> 01:40:53,280

there's a bunch of materials and

2627

01:40:57,669 --> 01:40:54,880

so

2628

01:40:59,830 --> 01:40:57,679

i'm not sure that we can really take

2629

01:41:01,910 --> 01:40:59,840

roswell as to be the smoking gun we

2630

01:41:03,990 --> 01:41:01,920

maybe once thought it was

2631

01:41:06,229 --> 01:41:04,000

yeah it was funny though because i mean

2632

01:41:07,830 --> 01:41:06,239

i'm not saying you know that's true or

2633

01:41:09,189 --> 01:41:07,840

not true i'm just

2634

01:41:11,270 --> 01:41:09,199

listening things

2635

01:41:13,430 --> 01:41:11,280

but i talked to the

2636

01:41:16,229 --> 01:41:13,440

daughter of

2637

01:41:17,350 --> 01:41:16,239

howat who was the announcer that

2638

01:41:20,870 --> 01:41:17,360

announced

2639

01:41:23,109 --> 01:41:20,880

the they had found a flying disc

2640

01:41:24,870 --> 01:41:23,119

and she said that the higher-ups had

2641

01:41:26,149 --> 01:41:24,880

told him to announce that

2642

01:41:27,270 --> 01:41:26,159

and then later

2643

01:41:29,270 --> 01:41:27,280

they said

2644

01:41:30,950 --> 01:41:29,280

take it back that there was no christ or

2645

01:41:32,950 --> 01:41:30,960

no disc or anything

2646

01:41:34,629 --> 01:41:32,960

and that seemed a little bit fishy too

2647

01:41:37,510 --> 01:41:34,639

so i just don't know

2648

01:41:39,669 --> 01:41:37,520

you know stan friedman he's um he was

2649

01:41:42,149 --> 01:41:39,679

right in on those investigations back at

2650

01:41:44,070 --> 01:41:42,159

the beginning and uh

2651
01:41:46,550 --> 01:41:44,080
what do you think about the whole mj 12

2652
01:41:48,950 --> 01:41:46,560
affair do you do you think that there

2653
01:41:51,669 --> 01:41:48,960
was such a thing and

2654
01:41:54,709 --> 01:41:51,679
and what do you make of the documents

2655
01:41:58,229 --> 01:41:56,310
i had worked for the government and i

2656
01:41:59,270 --> 01:41:58,239
saw real documents

2657
01:42:00,950 --> 01:41:59,280
and

2658
01:42:02,790 --> 01:42:00,960
with the mj12

2659
01:42:05,430 --> 01:42:02,800
i mean i i'm not a professional

2660
01:42:06,870 --> 01:42:05,440
ufologist i worked in science my whole

2661
01:42:07,669 --> 01:42:06,880
life

2662
01:42:10,149 --> 01:42:07,679
and

2663
01:42:11,669 --> 01:42:10,159

so i didn't have vast amounts of time to

2664

01:42:15,030 --> 01:42:11,679

study things

2665

01:42:17,510 --> 01:42:15,040

but i couldn't find any i mean the um

2666

01:42:19,830 --> 01:42:17,520

mj 12 are purported to be

2667

01:42:22,310 --> 01:42:19,840

government documents that are leaked

2668

01:42:23,669 --> 01:42:22,320

but i couldn't find any evidence at all

2669

01:42:25,830 --> 01:42:23,679

where you can trace them back to the

2670

01:42:27,350 --> 01:42:25,840

government so i just never paid too much

2671

01:42:29,750 --> 01:42:27,360

attention to them

2672

01:42:31,510 --> 01:42:29,760

the last one that came out was

2673

01:42:35,669 --> 01:42:31,520

i think it was came out around the first

2674

01:42:37,590 --> 01:42:35,679

of june it's an mj12 paper that

2675

01:42:40,709 --> 01:42:37,600

said it was from the dia

2676

01:42:43,189 --> 01:42:40,719

and talked about this living alien

2677

01:42:45,189 --> 01:42:43,199

like strawberry ice cream and everything

2678

01:42:48,950 --> 01:42:45,199

which i had heard before

2679

01:42:50,629 --> 01:42:48,960

but it just impressed me as rather fake

2680

01:42:52,629 --> 01:42:50,639

that's the curious thing

2681

01:42:54,310 --> 01:42:52,639

with me that i find i mean either this

2682

01:42:56,790 --> 01:42:54,320

was a really clever

2683

01:42:58,950 --> 01:42:56,800

hoax by somebody that

2684

01:43:00,470 --> 01:42:58,960

friedman became affiliated with perhaps

2685

01:43:02,550 --> 01:43:00,480

unknowingly

2686

01:43:04,070 --> 01:43:02,560

you know almost brilliant as an idea to

2687

01:43:05,669 --> 01:43:04,080

perhaps shake the tree and see if

2688

01:43:07,510 --> 01:43:05,679

something shakes out

2689

01:43:10,470 --> 01:43:07,520

or what we've got

2690

01:43:12,470 --> 01:43:10,480

is people preparing these documents who

2691

01:43:14,550 --> 01:43:12,480

we don't know who they are actually

2692

01:43:15,590 --> 01:43:14,560

going into the

2693

01:43:21,750 --> 01:43:15,600

the

2694

01:43:23,430 --> 01:43:21,760

so it's like somebody's going to real

2695

01:43:25,270 --> 01:43:23,440

great length

2696

01:43:26,950 --> 01:43:25,280

to

2697

01:43:28,950 --> 01:43:26,960

put information out there that would

2698

01:43:31,270 --> 01:43:28,960

make us think that well no nothing

2699

01:43:35,109 --> 01:43:31,280

really happened and so maybe that in

2700

01:43:38,310 --> 01:43:35,119

itself is kind of suspicious i mean

2701

01:43:40,629 --> 01:43:38,320

it's suspicious because somebody went to

2702

01:43:42,550 --> 01:43:40,639

a lot of trouble to check things out and

2703

01:43:45,030 --> 01:43:42,560

get the reports right

2704

01:43:47,430 --> 01:43:45,040

i don't think it would be too hard to

2705

01:43:49,510 --> 01:43:47,440

get the font and everything on

2706

01:43:51,430 --> 01:43:49,520

everything like that on the documents

2707

01:43:54,149 --> 01:43:51,440

but the information in them i think

2708

01:43:57,030 --> 01:43:54,159

would be very difficult and it's

2709

01:43:57,990 --> 01:43:57,040

somebody went to a lot of trouble to do

2710

01:44:00,470 --> 01:43:58,000

that

2711

01:44:02,390 --> 01:44:00,480

and nobody's come out to say well it was

2712

01:44:04,629 --> 01:44:02,400

me this shows how gullible ufo

2713

01:44:07,510 --> 01:44:04,639

researchers are i mean there have been

2714

01:44:09,270 --> 01:44:07,520

hoaxes planted by skeptics in the past

2715

01:44:10,390 --> 01:44:09,280

but nobody's come out to say yeah yeah

2716

01:44:11,990 --> 01:44:10,400

it was us

2717

01:44:14,790 --> 01:44:12,000

you know we went in and we did it this

2718

01:44:16,790 --> 01:44:14,800

just shows how easily it can all be fake

2719

01:44:19,590 --> 01:44:16,800

in instead

2720

01:44:21,510 --> 01:44:19,600

nothing i mean the whole thing is really

2721

01:44:23,510 --> 01:44:21,520

quite curious

2722

01:44:26,470 --> 01:44:23,520

and friedman still believes i believe

2723

01:44:27,990 --> 01:44:26,480

that one document is genuine and that he

2724

01:44:29,750 --> 01:44:28,000

sort of suggested the rest have been

2725

01:44:33,030 --> 01:44:29,760

just kind of a smoke screen

2726

01:44:35,669 --> 01:44:33,040

put out there by these sort of unseen

2727

01:44:38,310 --> 01:44:35,679

people who who knows who exactly they

2728

01:44:41,030 --> 01:44:38,320

work for if they work for anyone

2729

01:44:43,590 --> 01:44:41,040

well yeah part of that hoax was due to

2730

01:44:45,430 --> 01:44:43,600

two people condor and falcon they were

2731

01:44:47,990 --> 01:44:45,440

called and they were

2732

01:44:51,030 --> 01:44:48,000

i think it was ufo live or something a

2733

01:44:54,870 --> 01:44:51,040

tv show in the ninth late 1980s

2734

01:44:57,430 --> 01:44:54,880

that convinced that just um looked like

2735

01:44:59,030 --> 01:44:57,440

a real government

2736

01:44:59,910 --> 01:44:59,040

something real the government was

2737

01:45:01,750 --> 01:44:59,920

showing

2738

01:45:02,950 --> 01:45:01,760

and one time when i was at wright

2739

01:45:05,189 --> 01:45:02,960

patterson

2740

01:45:07,750 --> 01:45:05,199

i was sent by my employer

2741

01:45:10,229 --> 01:45:07,760

but i stopped by the skyrider

2742

01:45:13,910 --> 01:45:10,239

which is the wright-patterson newspaper

2743

01:45:16,790 --> 01:45:13,920

and put out an ad asking for informants

2744

01:45:17,910 --> 01:45:16,800

which i didn't expect to find but anyway

2745

01:45:19,430 --> 01:45:17,920

um

2746

01:45:22,310 --> 01:45:19,440

but i did

2747

01:45:23,430 --> 01:45:22,320

and the person that answered

2748

01:45:25,510 --> 01:45:23,440

was called

2749

01:45:26,629 --> 01:45:25,520

uh bob collins

2750

01:45:29,189 --> 01:45:26,639

with jean

2751
01:45:40,310 --> 01:45:29,199
and with jay randall murphy we continue

2752
01:45:47,830 --> 01:45:43,990
thank you for listening to gcn

2753
01:45:50,149 --> 01:45:47,840
sure to visit gcnlive.com today

2754
01:45:53,430 --> 01:45:50,159
we also have swag you know we have all

2755
01:45:56,070 --> 01:45:53,440
these exclusive power cast things that

2756
01:45:59,430 --> 01:45:56,080
you can buy we've got like i guess 60 or

2757
01:46:02,870 --> 01:45:59,440
so different items and entails t-shirts

2758
01:46:06,149 --> 01:46:02,880
sleeves for notebook computers ipad

2759
01:46:08,390 --> 01:46:06,159
cases mouse pads the power cast jumbo

2760
01:46:10,149 --> 01:46:08,400
tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

2761
01:46:13,590 --> 01:46:10,159
jackets and stuff like that for men and

2762
01:46:15,350 --> 01:46:13,600
women we have a powercast aluminum water

2763
01:46:18,830 --> 01:46:15,360

bottle all this stuff you go to

2764

01:46:23,350 --> 01:46:20,709

store.thepowercast.com what makes it

2765

01:46:26,149 --> 01:46:23,360

special is that the items are the best

2766

01:46:27,990 --> 01:46:26,159

quality you know great t-shirts fabrics

2767

01:46:29,189 --> 01:46:28,000

and they have our official logo on them

2768

01:46:32,390 --> 01:46:29,199

that's what makes them special in

2769

01:46:34,870 --> 01:46:32,400

multiple sizes and colors we even have

2770

01:46:37,350 --> 01:46:34,880

stuff for children stuff for women stuff

2771

01:46:39,990 --> 01:46:37,360

for men we have all sorts of sizes like

2772

01:46:42,310 --> 01:46:40,000

small up to x large a lot of good stuff

2773

01:46:43,709 --> 01:46:42,320

that's the swag from the power cast to

2774

01:46:46,310 --> 01:46:43,719

go to

2775

01:46:49,510 --> 01:46:46,320

store.thepowercast.com stop by and take

2776

01:46:54,629 --> 01:46:51,750

the answer to being in control of your

2777

01:46:56,470 --> 01:46:54,639

own healthcare is freedom from insurance

2778

01:46:58,629 --> 01:46:56,480

become part of a group of self-pay

2779

01:47:00,870 --> 01:46:58,639

patients that come together to share in

2780

01:47:03,590 --> 01:47:00,880

each other's medical expenses individual

2781

01:47:06,229 --> 01:47:03,600

share amounts begin at 107 a month and

2782

01:47:07,910 --> 01:47:06,239

347 for families choose from three

2783

01:47:09,830 --> 01:47:07,920

health sharing programs holistic

2784

01:47:11,590 --> 01:47:09,840

treatments may be eligible for sharing

2785

01:47:14,070 --> 01:47:11,600

see guidelines discount programs

2786

01:47:17,470 --> 01:47:14,080

available for dental vision and pharmacy

2787

01:47:19,430 --> 01:47:17,480

go to libertyoncall.org that's

2788

01:47:20,629 --> 01:47:19,440

libertyoncall.org

2789

01:47:22,790 --> 01:47:20,639

everything you've been told about

2790

01:47:25,669 --> 01:47:22,800

identity theft prevention is a flat out

2791

01:47:26,990 --> 01:47:25,679

lie no one can prevent identity theft no

2792

01:47:29,669 --> 01:47:27,000

one go to

2793

01:47:32,709 --> 01:47:29,679

libertyid.com and use the promo code

2794

01:47:35,189 --> 01:47:32,719

free trial for 60 days free cancel at

2795

01:47:37,430 --> 01:47:35,199

any time liberty id is the industry

2796

01:47:39,910 --> 01:47:37,440

leader in identity theft restoration

2797

01:47:42,070 --> 01:47:39,920

liberty id fixes the fallout for you

2798

01:47:45,030 --> 01:47:42,080

liberty id does all the work but you

2799

01:47:56,550 --> 01:47:45,040

have to be prepared go to libertyid.com

2800

01:48:03,430 --> 01:47:59,750

welcome back to the paracast the gold

2801

01:48:04,709 --> 01:48:03,440

standard of paranormal radio

2802

01:48:08,000 --> 01:48:04,719

and now

2803

01:48:11,990 --> 01:48:08,010

here's jane steinberg

2804

01:48:17,430 --> 01:48:15,109

we have dr irena scott

2805

01:48:18,550 --> 01:48:17,440

and gene steinberg and jay randall

2806

01:48:20,629 --> 01:48:18,560

murphy

2807

01:48:22,149 --> 01:48:20,639

our usual co-host of course chris

2808

01:48:24,790 --> 01:48:22,159

o'brien he's

2809

01:48:27,430 --> 01:48:24,800

offline and was not expected to get his

2810

01:48:30,709 --> 01:48:27,440

internet back till later today

2811

01:48:32,950 --> 01:48:30,719

i think the silence group is after him

2812

01:48:35,030 --> 01:48:32,960

irena you start to talk about someone

2813

01:48:36,550 --> 01:48:35,040

named bob collins

2814

01:48:37,669 --> 01:48:36,560

someone whom we've heard of go ahead

2815

01:48:41,750 --> 01:48:37,679

please

2816

01:48:43,430 --> 01:48:41,760

yeah he was identified as condor

2817

01:48:45,350 --> 01:48:43,440

in the program and he worked with a

2818

01:48:47,189 --> 01:48:45,360

person named falcon

2819

01:48:49,590 --> 01:48:47,199

and falcon was

2820

01:48:50,790 --> 01:48:49,600

oh i forget well they were part of that

2821

01:48:51,750 --> 01:48:50,800

aviary

2822

01:48:53,350 --> 01:48:51,760

group

2823

01:48:56,229 --> 01:48:53,360

yeah

2824

01:48:58,149 --> 01:48:56,239

if falcon was somebody that was

2825

01:49:00,629 --> 01:48:58,159

working for the government

2826

01:49:01,990 --> 01:49:00,639

and i can't remember his name right now

2827

01:49:03,590 --> 01:49:02,000

um

2828

01:49:06,390 --> 01:49:03,600

yeah dodie

2829

01:49:09,030 --> 01:49:06,400

dodie is a pretty wacky character and

2830

01:49:11,270 --> 01:49:09,040

doesn't carry a lot of credibility

2831

01:49:13,910 --> 01:49:11,280

we've tried to get on the power cast bob

2832

01:49:17,510 --> 01:49:13,920

collins was on one of her early episodes

2833

01:49:20,470 --> 01:49:17,520

and dodie kept saying no no no no no

2834

01:49:23,270 --> 01:49:20,480

but this is the kind of group of people

2835

01:49:25,910 --> 01:49:23,280

you think bob collins richard doty may

2836

01:49:27,510 --> 01:49:25,920

have been responsible for things like mj

2837

01:49:29,910 --> 01:49:27,520

12.

2838

01:49:31,669 --> 01:49:29,920

yeah i think they had ties to that

2839

01:49:33,350 --> 01:49:31,679

and they

2840

01:49:35,109 --> 01:49:33,360

are like

2841

01:49:35,910 --> 01:49:35,119

especially doty

2842

01:49:39,830 --> 01:49:35,920

were

2843

01:49:41,669 --> 01:49:39,840

information to people

2844

01:49:44,870 --> 01:49:41,679

and dodie had given

2845

01:49:46,390 --> 01:49:44,880

that information to several people

2846

01:49:48,870 --> 01:49:46,400

and

2847

01:49:51,109 --> 01:49:48,880

you don't know exactly what their

2848

01:49:54,070 --> 01:49:51,119

contacts of the government were

2849

01:49:57,590 --> 01:49:54,080

and dodi was presented as being somebody

2850

01:49:59,830 --> 01:49:57,600

high in the government that was leaking

2851
01:50:01,830 --> 01:49:59,840
which yeah if you could believe him he's

2852
01:50:03,030 --> 01:50:01,840
gone on record saying that he actually

2853
01:50:04,470 --> 01:50:03,040
paid people

2854
01:50:06,709 --> 01:50:04,480
to uh

2855
01:50:09,510 --> 01:50:06,719
put out disinformation

2856
01:50:11,030 --> 01:50:09,520
yeah so i met collins and at the time i

2857
01:50:13,669 --> 01:50:11,040
was talking to him i didn't know who he

2858
01:50:14,709 --> 01:50:13,679
was and didn't know about condor or

2859
01:50:17,030 --> 01:50:14,719
anything

2860
01:50:19,430 --> 01:50:17,040
but he had a lot of information that was

2861
01:50:21,350 --> 01:50:19,440
just like that about the

2862
01:50:23,830 --> 01:50:21,360
about what dodie had done

2863
01:50:26,709 --> 01:50:23,840

and about

2864

01:50:30,709 --> 01:50:26,719

had given bad information to

2865

01:50:33,430 --> 01:50:30,719

benowitz who was a physicist

2866

01:50:34,470 --> 01:50:33,440

and they gave so like he was

2867

01:50:37,189 --> 01:50:34,480

kind of

2868

01:50:39,270 --> 01:50:37,199

exploring ufos and

2869

01:50:42,310 --> 01:50:39,280

they gave so much bad information to him

2870

01:50:44,149 --> 01:50:42,320

they kind of had a nervous breakdown

2871

01:50:46,310 --> 01:50:44,159

right we

2872

01:50:48,709 --> 01:50:46,320

had a guest on a few times on the show

2873

01:50:51,189 --> 01:50:48,719

one of our friends greg bishop

2874

01:50:53,510 --> 01:50:51,199

who wrote the book project beta

2875

01:50:56,149 --> 01:50:53,520

which tells in large part about benowitz

2876

01:50:58,390 --> 01:50:56,159

so he is the go-to guy for that

2877

01:51:00,070 --> 01:50:58,400

well that was a pretty good example of

2878

01:51:02,149 --> 01:51:00,080

the government deliberately giving

2879

01:51:04,950 --> 01:51:02,159

people bad information

2880

01:51:06,709 --> 01:51:04,960

so they were tied with the mj-12

2881

01:51:09,910 --> 01:51:06,719

and like

2882

01:51:12,470 --> 01:51:09,920

collins told us all about this

2883

01:51:14,149 --> 01:51:12,480

uh alien that lived with

2884

01:51:15,750 --> 01:51:14,159

one of the people and that likes the

2885

01:51:18,790 --> 01:51:15,760

strawberry ice cream and everything

2886

01:51:21,350 --> 01:51:18,800

which kind of came from the mj-12

2887

01:51:24,310 --> 01:51:21,360

and so i thought people like them were

2888

01:51:25,109 --> 01:51:24,320

tied in with the mj-12

2889

01:51:28,470 --> 01:51:25,119

and

2890

01:51:31,030 --> 01:51:28,480

the history of the mj-12 esport

2891

01:51:33,030 --> 01:51:31,040

it kind of started out as a fake thing

2892

01:51:35,510 --> 01:51:33,040

to start with way back

2893

01:51:37,990 --> 01:51:35,520

where they were writing a book affection

2894

01:51:39,030 --> 01:51:38,000

book and that kind of turned out more

2895

01:51:41,350 --> 01:51:39,040

and more

2896

01:51:43,030 --> 01:51:41,360

where they presented as actual leaks

2897

01:51:44,470 --> 01:51:43,040

from the government

2898

01:51:45,910 --> 01:51:44,480

well this is certainly something that

2899

01:51:47,669 --> 01:51:45,920

was interesting this

2900

01:51:49,830 --> 01:51:47,679

alien who likes strawberry ice cream

2901

01:51:52,629 --> 01:51:49,840

that came out of a new

2902

01:51:54,950 --> 01:51:52,639

round of mj 12 documents

2903

01:51:56,229 --> 01:51:54,960

that was presented online a couple of

2904

01:51:58,470 --> 01:51:56,239

months back

2905

01:51:59,990 --> 01:51:58,480

and that one was taking the aztec new

2906

01:52:01,990 --> 01:52:00,000

mexico crash

2907

01:52:04,709 --> 01:52:02,000

seriously and that's something that i

2908

01:52:06,709 --> 01:52:04,719

think most of us have determined has no

2909

01:52:10,070 --> 01:52:06,719

reality to it or do you have a different

2910

01:52:11,430 --> 01:52:10,080

opinion do you write at all about aztec

2911

01:52:13,990 --> 01:52:11,440

no

2912

01:52:16,629 --> 01:52:14,000

i covered different things about roswell

2913

01:52:18,470 --> 01:52:16,639

but i don't think i covered aztec or

2914

01:52:20,470 --> 01:52:18,480

maybe i just mentioned it i wrote about

2915

01:52:23,750 --> 01:52:20,480

columns though

2916

01:52:26,310 --> 01:52:23,760

and some of the things he told us

2917

01:52:28,070 --> 01:52:26,320

yeah that's all really interesting

2918

01:52:30,390 --> 01:52:28,080

information that uh and so you'd

2919

01:52:32,229 --> 01:52:30,400

actually had some contact with this

2920

01:52:34,950 --> 01:52:32,239

aviary group yourself while you were

2921

01:52:37,109 --> 01:52:34,960

employed uh with the department

2922

01:52:38,950 --> 01:52:37,119

so that's pretty interesting and you

2923

01:52:40,470 --> 01:52:38,960

know i i just find it fascinating that

2924

01:52:42,149 --> 01:52:40,480

well that we can determine well

2925

01:52:44,629 --> 01:52:42,159

something did happen at roswell we don't

2926
01:52:45,910 --> 01:52:44,639
know what and then this whole convoluted

2927
01:52:46,870 --> 01:52:45,920
mj12

2928
01:52:49,270 --> 01:52:46,880
affair

2929
01:52:52,149 --> 01:52:49,280
kind of manifests itself

2930
01:52:54,790 --> 01:52:52,159
out of these shadowy figures that are

2931
01:52:56,629 --> 01:52:54,800
sort of connected with both sides of the

2932
01:52:59,669 --> 01:52:56,639
of the story it's

2933
01:53:01,990 --> 01:52:59,679
it's really to me it speaks

2934
01:53:04,149 --> 01:53:02,000
to the possibility that there really is

2935
01:53:06,390 --> 01:53:04,159
more going on there than what they're

2936
01:53:08,229 --> 01:53:06,400
saying i mean the mogul balloon cover-up

2937
01:53:09,510 --> 01:53:08,239
that's obviously been debunked as well

2938
01:53:14,149 --> 01:53:09,520

so

2939

01:53:16,950 --> 01:53:14,159

it was necessarily an alien craft but

2940

01:53:18,709 --> 01:53:16,960

definitely something was going on

2941

01:53:20,790 --> 01:53:18,719

yes and

2942

01:53:21,910 --> 01:53:20,800

the suggestion it was something pretty

2943

01:53:24,310 --> 01:53:21,920

odd

2944

01:53:27,189 --> 01:53:24,320

but i don't think there's

2945

01:53:28,310 --> 01:53:27,199

concrete proof except that that phone

2946

01:53:31,189 --> 01:53:28,320

call that

2947

01:53:34,310 --> 01:53:31,199

radio announcer that seemed pretty

2948

01:53:36,390 --> 01:53:34,320

um hard like hard evidence

2949

01:53:38,870 --> 01:53:36,400

no and also with uh

2950

01:53:40,550 --> 01:53:38,880

stan if uh if we could maybe switch

2951

01:53:43,189 --> 01:53:40,560

subjects i mean you

2952

01:53:45,270 --> 01:53:43,199

say you've taken an astronomy course

2953

01:53:47,270 --> 01:53:45,280

and uh just recently i was listening to

2954

01:53:49,830 --> 01:53:47,280

stan and he's still kind of going on

2955

01:53:52,470 --> 01:53:49,840

about the whole zeta reticuli

2956

01:53:55,669 --> 01:53:52,480

thing even though it seems like amongst

2957

01:53:57,990 --> 01:53:55,679

astronomers that that whole star map and

2958

01:53:59,589 --> 01:53:58,000

uh zeta reticuli

2959

01:54:01,669 --> 01:53:59,599

thing has been pretty much debunked

2960

01:54:03,830 --> 01:54:01,679

what's your take on that

2961

01:54:06,629 --> 01:54:03,840

that's the one from

2962

01:54:07,750 --> 01:54:06,639

uh betty and barnhill

2963

01:54:09,910 --> 01:54:07,760

that's right you have the betty and

2964

01:54:12,070 --> 01:54:09,920

bernie hill star map and this is the one

2965

01:54:13,830 --> 01:54:12,080

that was drawn out by a schoolteacher

2966

01:54:16,870 --> 01:54:13,840

marjorie fish

2967

01:54:19,510 --> 01:54:17,830

yeah

2968

01:54:21,910 --> 01:54:19,520

um

2969

01:54:23,990 --> 01:54:21,920

i was i was i know one of the people

2970

01:54:27,669 --> 01:54:24,000

that analyzed some of that

2971

01:54:29,910 --> 01:54:27,679

and what she analyzed uh using she's a

2972

01:54:32,550 --> 01:54:29,920

scientist with a laboratory

2973

01:54:34,229 --> 01:54:32,560

and she analyzed um

2974

01:54:35,109 --> 01:54:34,239

betty hill's dress

2975

01:54:39,830 --> 01:54:35,119

from

2976
01:54:42,149 --> 01:54:39,840
she'd been abducted

2977
01:54:43,589 --> 01:54:42,159
and the woman analyzed

2978
01:54:45,270 --> 01:54:43,599
um

2979
01:54:48,310 --> 01:54:45,280
her dress

2980
01:54:50,709 --> 01:54:48,320
and it was a blue dress

2981
01:54:54,709 --> 01:54:50,719
but there were pink areas on it

2982
01:54:57,270 --> 01:54:54,719
and the pink areas were similar to where

2983
01:54:58,310 --> 01:54:57,280
she reported that the aliens had touched

2984
01:55:04,470 --> 01:54:58,320
her

2985
01:55:06,950 --> 01:55:04,480
some kind of alien um

2986
01:55:08,229 --> 01:55:06,960
molecules or atoms or something on the

2987
01:55:10,390 --> 01:55:08,239
dress

2988
01:55:12,870 --> 01:55:10,400

and she analyzed it and said

2989

01:55:16,070 --> 01:55:12,880

there was more protein i think

2990

01:55:17,589 --> 01:55:16,080

in the areas that turn pink

2991

01:55:20,149 --> 01:55:17,599

and that was

2992

01:55:22,070 --> 01:55:20,159

um i guess her dress was torn too that

2993

01:55:23,990 --> 01:55:22,080

sort of made me think that maybe there

2994

01:55:25,189 --> 01:55:24,000

was some reality to that

2995

01:55:27,669 --> 01:55:25,199

i mean

2996

01:55:29,189 --> 01:55:27,679

it seemed like there was

2997

01:55:34,229 --> 01:55:29,199

but um

2998

01:55:40,070 --> 01:55:38,550

betty hill reported the star map

2999

01:55:42,550 --> 01:55:40,080

and

3000

01:55:45,589 --> 01:55:42,560

i don't know

3001

01:55:49,189 --> 01:55:47,030

you know what i really like about you is

3002

01:55:51,669 --> 01:55:49,199

you actually say you don't know

3003

01:55:53,270 --> 01:55:51,679

because so many people will just go on

3004

01:55:56,149 --> 01:55:53,280

and on with their own

3005

01:55:58,470 --> 01:55:56,159

wants and beliefs and wishful thinking

3006

01:56:01,030 --> 01:55:58,480

and uh it's actually kind of refreshing

3007

01:56:02,790 --> 01:56:01,040

to hear someone say well i just don't

3008

01:56:03,750 --> 01:56:02,800

know

3009

01:56:05,350 --> 01:56:03,760

so

3010

01:56:07,510 --> 01:56:05,360

don't be worried about that that's

3011

01:56:10,070 --> 01:56:07,520

actually quite good

3012

01:56:12,470 --> 01:56:10,080

well i don't and that's

3013

01:56:15,189 --> 01:56:12,480

i know everybody else has opinions and

3014

01:56:18,390 --> 01:56:15,199

i'm kind of lacking opinions

3015

01:56:20,790 --> 01:56:18,400

i'm not a dramatic speaker

3016

01:56:21,510 --> 01:56:20,800

but that seemed a little more concrete

3017

01:56:24,229 --> 01:56:21,520

than

3018

01:56:25,430 --> 01:56:24,239

lots of things but with a star map i

3019

01:56:26,790 --> 01:56:25,440

don't know because i think they went

3020

01:56:29,030 --> 01:56:26,800

over

3021

01:56:31,109 --> 01:56:29,040

i she made the actual model and went to

3022

01:56:32,550 --> 01:56:31,119

a lot of trouble then when they invented

3023

01:56:35,109 --> 01:56:32,560

computers

3024

01:56:37,109 --> 01:56:35,119

they looked at the same information from

3025

01:56:39,750 --> 01:56:37,119

different angles but i don't think they

3026

01:56:42,070 --> 01:56:39,760

totally disapproved what she did

3027

01:56:43,830 --> 01:56:42,080

well apparently the stars are in a

3028

01:56:45,910 --> 01:56:43,840

different position

3029

01:56:47,430 --> 01:56:45,920

than she was using kind of outdated

3030

01:56:51,189 --> 01:56:47,440

information

3031

01:56:53,350 --> 01:56:51,199

itself

3032

01:56:56,390 --> 01:56:53,360

was unreliable at the time so even if it

3033

01:56:58,149 --> 01:56:56,400

just happened to coincide with what

3034

01:56:59,750 --> 01:56:58,159

seemed to be the information at the time

3035

01:57:02,149 --> 01:56:59,760

that information has now since been

3036

01:57:04,149 --> 01:57:02,159

changed with better measurements

3037

01:57:05,750 --> 01:57:04,159

so the stars aren't really in those

3038

01:57:07,270 --> 01:57:05,760

positions

3039

01:57:08,470 --> 01:57:07,280

and uh

3040

01:57:10,149 --> 01:57:08,480

the uh

3041

01:57:11,750 --> 01:57:10,159

they're too close to each other really

3042

01:57:14,709 --> 01:57:11,760

to be

3043

01:57:16,149 --> 01:57:14,719

um just to support stable planets is

3044

01:57:18,550 --> 01:57:16,159

another thing that they say and no

3045

01:57:20,790 --> 01:57:18,560

planets around those stars have been

3046

01:57:22,629 --> 01:57:20,800

discovered none

3047

01:57:25,669 --> 01:57:22,639

let's break it here randall

3048

01:57:27,109 --> 01:57:25,679

we'll go into more of zeta verticuli

3049

01:57:29,589 --> 01:57:27,119

where all those

3050

01:57:31,750 --> 01:57:29,599

alien channelers

3051

01:57:35,109 --> 01:57:31,760

originate from i guess

3052

01:57:40,870 --> 01:57:35,119

dr irina scott with gene and randall

3053

01:57:49,510 --> 01:57:47,430

[Music]

3054

01:57:50,470 --> 01:57:49,520

neighbors i want to tell you about my

3055

01:57:52,790 --> 01:57:50,480

favorite

3056

01:57:54,870 --> 01:57:52,800

graphics app it's the award-winning

3057

01:57:57,030 --> 01:57:54,880

graphic converter you know graphic

3058

01:58:00,149 --> 01:57:57,040

inverter is the universal genius for

3059

01:58:02,470 --> 01:58:00,159

photo editing on your mac join over one

3060

01:58:05,350 --> 01:58:02,480

and a half million loyal users for this

3061

01:58:07,270 --> 01:58:05,360

swiss army knife photo editing app

3062

01:58:09,669 --> 01:58:07,280

it gives you all you expect from a top

3063

01:58:11,990 --> 01:58:09,679

flight image editing app with tons of

3064

01:58:15,270 --> 01:58:12,000

features and most important

3065

01:58:17,750 --> 01:58:15,280

it's easy to use it's also far less

3066

01:58:20,229 --> 01:58:17,760

expensive than that other app that you

3067

01:58:22,070 --> 01:58:20,239

can only get by subscription you know

3068

01:58:24,390 --> 01:58:22,080

the one i'm talking about

3069

01:58:26,870 --> 01:58:24,400

what's more you can get twenty percent

3070

01:58:28,870 --> 01:58:26,880

off with your order right now

3071

01:58:30,870 --> 01:58:28,880

so write this down to learn about

3072

01:58:33,629 --> 01:58:30,880

graphic converter

3073

01:58:37,990 --> 01:58:33,639

go to www dot

3074

01:58:39,510 --> 01:58:38,000

lemkesoft dot d e slash gene

3075

01:58:45,510 --> 01:58:39,520

let me spell that

3076

01:58:47,189 --> 01:58:45,520

w w w dot l e m k e soft dot d e

3077

01:58:49,589 --> 01:58:47,199

slash gene

3078

01:58:51,430 --> 01:58:49,599

heart disease is on the rise clogged

3079

01:58:53,350 --> 01:58:51,440

arteries high blood pressure and high

3080

01:58:55,589 --> 01:58:53,360

cholesterol levels may not be fully

3081

01:58:58,070 --> 01:58:55,599

detected by you but the symptoms are

3082

01:59:00,470 --> 01:58:58,080

there loss of energy blood sugar spikes

3083

01:59:02,310 --> 01:59:00,480

and drops poor circulation and irregular

3084

01:59:04,470 --> 01:59:02,320

heartbeat are just a few of these that

3085

01:59:06,550 --> 01:59:04,480

can alert you that something is wrong

3086

01:59:08,390 --> 01:59:06,560

hear how heart and body extract is

3087

01:59:10,870 --> 01:59:08,400

making a difference in thousands of

3088

01:59:13,270 --> 01:59:10,880

people's lives across america my blood

3089

01:59:15,109 --> 01:59:13,280

pressure has normalized my diabetes has

3090

01:59:16,950 --> 01:59:15,119

totally improved everyone is telling me

3091

01:59:18,709 --> 01:59:16,960

now how much healthier i look and i'm

3092

01:59:20,470 --> 01:59:18,719

telling everyone how much healthy i feel

3093

01:59:22,629 --> 01:59:20,480

i recommend heart and body extract to

3094

01:59:25,109 --> 01:59:22,639

everyone anybody over 40 in the north

3095

01:59:27,149 --> 01:59:25,119

american continent should be using this

3096

01:59:29,350 --> 01:59:27,159

product as a preventative to keep their

3097

01:59:32,830 --> 01:59:29,360

cardiovascular system healthy order your

3098

01:59:35,709 --> 01:59:32,840

two-month supply today by calling 866

3099

01:59:38,669 --> 01:59:35,719

295-5305 that's

3100

01:59:41,350 --> 01:59:38,679

866-295-5305 or order online

3101
01:59:43,990 --> 01:59:41,360
hbextract.com heart and body extract

3102
01:59:50,310 --> 01:59:44,000
866-295-5305

3103
01:59:53,750 --> 01:59:51,990
if there's a toxic chemical biological

3104
01:59:55,750 --> 01:59:53,760
gas smoke emergency while traveling at

3105
01:59:57,270 --> 01:59:55,760
home or on your job are you protected

3106
01:59:59,030 --> 01:59:57,280
are you prepared they're over four

3107
02:00:00,950 --> 01:59:59,040
hundred thousand fires in the usa every

3108
02:00:02,790 --> 02:00:00,960
year up to 85 percent of all deaths on a

3109
02:00:04,550 --> 02:00:02,800
fire are due to smoke inhalation three

3110
02:00:07,030 --> 02:00:04,560
minutes without air and we as humans

3111
02:00:08,790 --> 02:00:07,040
will die be prepared and escape safely

3112
02:00:10,550 --> 02:00:08,800
with our safe escape smoke hoods giving

3113
02:00:13,229 --> 02:00:10,560

you up to 60 minutes of breathable air

3114

02:00:15,470 --> 02:00:13,239

protection order yours online at

3115

02:00:18,070 --> 02:00:15,480

ase.safety.com that's

3116

02:00:20,070 --> 02:00:18,080

ase.safety.com and get up to 40 off plus

3117

02:00:22,070 --> 02:00:20,080

free shipping are you happy washing your

3118

02:00:23,990 --> 02:00:22,080

hands with harsh chemicals are you happy

3119

02:00:26,149 --> 02:00:24,000

doing laundry with detergents are you

3120

02:00:28,310 --> 02:00:26,159

happy paying high prices find your

3121

02:00:30,390 --> 02:00:28,320

happiness with pure soap these all

3122

02:00:33,030 --> 02:00:30,400

natural earth friendly pure soaps are

3123

02:00:36,470 --> 02:00:33,040

the very best you've ever used buy in

3124

02:00:38,629 --> 02:00:36,480

bulk get a 12 36 or 48 months supply or

3125

02:00:40,709 --> 02:00:38,639

get items individually and still save

3126
02:00:42,709 --> 02:00:40,719
big you're getting soap products twice

3127
02:00:45,270 --> 02:00:42,719
as good as what you're using now earth

3128
02:00:47,790 --> 02:00:45,280
friendly and natural soaps your family

3129
02:00:50,229 --> 02:00:47,800
deserves the best happiness is

3130
02:00:52,830 --> 02:00:50,239
fivestarssoap.com why not put your money

3131
02:00:56,189 --> 02:00:52,840
up the drain for a change see them at

3132
02:00:58,709 --> 02:00:56,199
5starsoap.com or call

3133
02:01:00,629 --> 02:00:58,719
1-800-340-7091 for a catalog cal ben

3134
02:01:02,790 --> 02:01:00,639
soap company can save you thousands of

3135
02:01:05,350 --> 02:01:02,800
dollars and give you good old-fashioned

3136
02:01:07,270 --> 02:01:05,360
real soaps that are triple concentrated

3137
02:01:09,669 --> 02:01:07,280
soaps made from vegetable and coconut

3138
02:01:11,510 --> 02:01:09,679

oils see their full selection of soaps

3139

02:01:13,070 --> 02:01:11,520
at fivestarssoap.com

3140

02:01:16,270 --> 02:01:13,080
that's

3141

02:01:19,030 --> 02:01:16,280
fivestarssoap.com or call

3142

02:01:21,350 --> 02:01:19,040
1-800-340-7091 for a catalog looking for

3143

02:01:23,350 --> 02:01:21,360
that edge during those intimate moments

3144

02:01:26,310 --> 02:01:23,360
we see many ads for enhancement but the

3145

02:01:28,149 --> 02:01:26,320
side effects include death at gcn team

3146

02:01:29,910 --> 02:01:28,159
we should change the healthy body brain

3147

02:01:31,510 --> 02:01:29,920
and heart pack to the healthy libido

3148

02:01:33,270 --> 02:01:31,520
pack the brain and heart are not the

3149

02:01:35,910 --> 02:01:33,280
only organs that require a healthy

3150

02:01:38,709 --> 02:01:35,920
vascular system for proper blood flow at

3151
02:01:41,750 --> 02:01:38,719
the right moment go to gcnt.com or call

3152
02:01:50,790 --> 02:01:43,709
that's

3153
02:01:55,510 --> 02:01:53,030
we'd like to hear from you if you have a

3154
02:01:59,030 --> 02:01:55,520
comment or question about the paracast

3155
02:02:02,310 --> 02:01:59,040
send it to news at theparecast.com

3156
02:02:04,149 --> 02:02:02,320
that's news at theparecast.com

3157
02:02:06,550 --> 02:02:04,159
and don't forget to visit our famous

3158
02:02:11,030 --> 02:02:06,560
paracast community forums at

3159
02:02:11,040 --> 02:02:16,430
please check

3160
02:02:20,149 --> 02:02:17,510
plus.powercast.complus.thepowercast.com

3161
02:02:21,750 --> 02:02:20,159
for information about the powercast plus

3162
02:02:24,790 --> 02:02:21,760
this special version

3163
02:02:26,550 --> 02:02:24,800

of the show with out the network ads

3164

02:02:29,270 --> 02:02:26,560

better quality audio we also give you

3165

02:02:30,950 --> 02:02:29,280

after the powercast and other benefits

3166

02:02:33,430 --> 02:02:30,960

for low monthly

3167

02:02:34,870 --> 02:02:33,440

weekly annual five-year lifetime

3168

02:02:37,270 --> 02:02:34,880

subscription rate

3169

02:02:39,750 --> 02:02:37,280

if you subscribe to powercast plus for

3170

02:02:42,229 --> 02:02:39,760

five years or a lifetime we've got extra

3171

02:02:46,310 --> 02:02:42,239

benefits free books and stuff all those

3172

02:02:50,470 --> 02:02:48,229

irina scott is here

3173

02:02:53,109 --> 02:02:50,480

and we're talking about her book

3174

02:02:54,550 --> 02:02:53,119

on ufos today exploring of course

3175

02:02:56,950 --> 02:02:54,560

all the issues

3176

02:02:58,149 --> 02:02:56,960

with regard to a cover-up now in terms

3177

02:03:00,070 --> 02:02:58,159

of roswell

3178

02:03:02,229 --> 02:03:00,080

you would produce somebody in the book

3179

02:03:03,990 --> 02:03:02,239

that you quote who may have been a

3180

02:03:05,750 --> 02:03:04,000

witness or may not have been a witness

3181

02:03:08,790 --> 02:03:05,760

what's the story about that

3182

02:03:10,790 --> 02:03:08,800

the information came to my publisher

3183

02:03:11,430 --> 02:03:10,800

and we were figuring out what to do with

3184

02:03:18,390 --> 02:03:11,440

it

3185

02:03:21,350 --> 02:03:18,400

was information and so we

3186

02:03:22,550 --> 02:03:21,360

published just put in a public domain

3187

02:03:24,470 --> 02:03:22,560

and this was

3188

02:03:25,430 --> 02:03:24,480

deputy sheriff

3189

02:03:26,709 --> 02:03:25,440

named

3190

02:03:29,830 --> 02:03:26,719

fergus

3191

02:03:32,629 --> 02:03:29,840

who lived in big springs texas

3192

02:03:34,149 --> 02:03:32,639

and he went with his sheriff

3193

02:03:36,390 --> 02:03:34,159

to roswell

3194

02:03:38,709 --> 02:03:36,400

to pick up a prisoner and on the way

3195

02:03:39,750 --> 02:03:38,719

they heard on the radio

3196

02:03:41,270 --> 02:03:39,760

that

3197

02:03:43,109 --> 02:03:41,280

there was a crash

3198

02:03:44,709 --> 02:03:43,119

and so you know they probably were

3199

02:03:46,870 --> 02:03:44,719

familiar with the roads

3200

02:03:49,669 --> 02:03:46,880

and went to where the crash was

3201
02:03:52,310 --> 02:03:49,679
and he said he saw an object that was

3202
02:03:53,830 --> 02:03:52,320
100 feet across approximately perfectly

3203
02:03:57,350 --> 02:03:53,840
round

3204
02:03:58,870 --> 02:03:57,360
and four bodies being loaded with a lift

3205
02:04:00,950 --> 02:03:58,880
onto a truck

3206
02:04:02,390 --> 02:04:00,960
and they were told to leave

3207
02:04:03,830 --> 02:04:02,400
and so they left

3208
02:04:06,149 --> 02:04:03,840
and they didn't talk about too much

3209
02:04:07,830 --> 02:04:06,159
later because apparently nobody heard

3210
02:04:08,709 --> 02:04:07,840
roswell at the time

3211
02:04:10,550 --> 02:04:08,719
and so

3212
02:04:12,790 --> 02:04:10,560
that's what we had

3213
02:04:14,629 --> 02:04:12,800

and we decided to publish it

3214

02:04:16,629 --> 02:04:14,639

but we're not saying it proves or

3215

02:04:19,270 --> 02:04:16,639

disapproves anything we're just

3216

02:04:21,270 --> 02:04:19,280

kind of fishing for more information

3217

02:04:24,310 --> 02:04:21,280

now i know there's a suggestion here

3218

02:04:27,669 --> 02:04:24,320

that this may not have happened during

3219

02:04:29,750 --> 02:04:27,679

1947 but happened in 1953.

3220

02:04:30,790 --> 02:04:29,760

well i checked the papers the local

3221

02:04:33,030 --> 02:04:30,800

papers

3222

02:04:34,070 --> 02:04:33,040

from big springs

3223

02:04:35,109 --> 02:04:34,080

well the

3224

02:04:36,390 --> 02:04:35,119

sheriff

3225

02:04:38,550 --> 02:04:36,400

wasn't

3226

02:04:39,910 --> 02:04:38,560
the sheriff i mean the particular

3227

02:04:45,030 --> 02:04:39,920
sheriff

3228

02:04:46,629 --> 02:04:45,040
1947

3229

02:04:50,390 --> 02:04:46,639
they were written up as sheriff and

3230

02:04:51,189 --> 02:04:50,400
deputy in the 1953 papers

3231

02:04:53,589 --> 02:04:51,199
so

3232

02:04:56,149 --> 02:04:53,599
that's what i found

3233

02:04:58,550 --> 02:04:56,159
is confirming evidence but

3234

02:05:00,470 --> 02:04:58,560
he said it was 1947.

3235

02:05:03,350 --> 02:05:00,480
it might have not been that sheriff

3236

02:05:05,189 --> 02:05:03,360
maybe he forgot what sheriff it was

3237

02:05:06,870 --> 02:05:05,199
i called the police department to see if

3238

02:05:08,790 --> 02:05:06,880

i could find out when

3239

02:05:10,149 --> 02:05:08,800

various people were deputy sheriffs and

3240

02:05:11,750 --> 02:05:10,159

they said they just didn't have any

3241

02:05:13,750 --> 02:05:11,760

information on that

3242

02:05:16,310 --> 02:05:13,760

but the sheriff wasn't

3243

02:05:18,790 --> 02:05:16,320

they reported if jeff slaughter wasn't

3244

02:05:20,870 --> 02:05:18,800

the sheriff in 1947. so there's

3245

02:05:23,189 --> 02:05:20,880

questions about that

3246

02:05:25,990 --> 02:05:23,199

now one of the difficult things in

3247

02:05:26,709 --> 02:05:26,000

trying to take a person's memory

3248

02:05:28,550 --> 02:05:26,719

and

3249

02:05:30,149 --> 02:05:28,560

find the factual basis behind the

3250

02:05:31,910 --> 02:05:30,159

recollection is

3251

02:05:33,589 --> 02:05:31,920

as the years pass and this has been the

3252

02:05:35,430 --> 02:05:33,599

problem with roswell

3253

02:05:37,350 --> 02:05:35,440

the story is always at least 30 years

3254

02:05:39,990 --> 02:05:37,360

old and then becomes 40 years old and

3255

02:05:42,790 --> 02:05:40,000

then 50 years old you're dealing with

3256

02:05:44,790 --> 02:05:42,800

all this ancient history

3257

02:05:46,390 --> 02:05:44,800

how do you possibly

3258

02:05:47,750 --> 02:05:46,400

believe any of it

3259

02:05:50,149 --> 02:05:47,760

well i don't think it's a matter of

3260

02:05:51,750 --> 02:05:50,159

believing i think we mainly published it

3261

02:05:53,669 --> 02:05:51,760

just to find out if we could find out

3262

02:05:56,310 --> 02:05:53,679

anything else

3263

02:05:57,910 --> 02:05:56,320

and we have been contacted but

3264

02:06:00,870 --> 02:05:57,920

i don't know exactly what we're finding

3265

02:06:02,950 --> 02:06:00,880

out quite yet so i won't say anything

3266

02:06:06,550 --> 02:06:02,960

but it was just kind of

3267

02:06:08,470 --> 02:06:06,560

to make make the um information public

3268

02:06:10,070 --> 02:06:08,480

and to see if we could find out any more

3269

02:06:12,470 --> 02:06:10,080

information

3270

02:06:14,550 --> 02:06:12,480

so there's a lot of questions about it

3271

02:06:16,950 --> 02:06:14,560

it was still kind of interesting though

3272

02:06:18,629 --> 02:06:16,960

because he reported this round object

3273

02:06:20,790 --> 02:06:18,639

that was 100 feet

3274

02:06:22,790 --> 02:06:20,800

in diameter and that sort of thing

3275

02:06:24,709 --> 02:06:22,800

now did he report this right out at

3276

02:06:25,589 --> 02:06:24,719

roswell or where exactly did he say it

3277

02:06:29,510 --> 02:06:25,599

was

3278

02:06:30,550 --> 02:06:29,520

on the ranch

3279

02:06:33,270 --> 02:06:30,560

no

3280

02:06:34,229 --> 02:06:33,280

okay all the rest of the roswell

3281

02:06:35,990 --> 02:06:34,239

crash

3282

02:06:37,270 --> 02:06:36,000

tales or stories

3283

02:06:40,310 --> 02:06:37,280

have been

3284

02:06:43,270 --> 02:06:40,320

they've presented the crash is to the

3285

02:06:44,470 --> 02:06:43,280

northwest of roswell

3286

02:06:47,830 --> 02:06:44,480

and brings

3287

02:06:49,910 --> 02:06:47,840

big springs texas is to the southeast

3288

02:06:52,629 --> 02:06:49,920

and they reported this is between big

3289

02:06:54,709 --> 02:06:52,639

springs and roswell and so it would be a

3290

02:06:57,270 --> 02:06:54,719

totally different direction from all the

3291

02:06:59,350 --> 02:06:57,280

other crises that have been reported

3292

02:07:01,830 --> 02:06:59,360

but he didn't say how far off from

3293

02:07:04,310 --> 02:07:01,840

roosevelt was he didn't give he pointed

3294

02:07:07,030 --> 02:07:04,320

to the map but you couldn't tell that

3295

02:07:08,790 --> 02:07:07,040

where he was pointing from in the video

3296

02:07:10,790 --> 02:07:08,800

and so

3297

02:07:13,270 --> 02:07:10,800

it's just unknown but it wasn't in

3298

02:07:15,189 --> 02:07:13,280

roswell

3299

02:07:18,390 --> 02:07:15,199

um so it may not even be connected with

3300

02:07:21,270 --> 02:07:18,400

the actual roswell incident itself

3301
02:07:23,750 --> 02:07:21,280
yeah he's he said this was a real crash

3302
02:07:25,750 --> 02:07:23,760
and he said it was 1947. but he could

3303
02:07:28,149 --> 02:07:25,760
remember wrong and that sort of thing

3304
02:07:31,109 --> 02:07:28,159
because it was some time later after he

3305
02:07:32,870 --> 02:07:31,119
reported and so that's why we're just

3306
02:07:34,709 --> 02:07:32,880
poking around to see if we can find out

3307
02:07:36,790 --> 02:07:34,719
anything else

3308
02:07:38,629 --> 02:07:36,800
is it really too late to ever

3309
02:07:40,790 --> 02:07:38,639
figure out what happened at roswell

3310
02:07:42,709 --> 02:07:40,800
unless there's a government document we

3311
02:07:46,550 --> 02:07:42,719
can recover

3312
02:07:51,270 --> 02:07:48,790
a government document we would recover

3313
02:07:54,470 --> 02:07:51,280

be really good

3314

02:07:56,229 --> 02:07:54,480

but i don't know if we're going to do it

3315

02:07:59,990 --> 02:07:56,239

i knew the

3316

02:08:01,430 --> 02:08:00,000

archivist at wright-patterson

3317

02:08:04,149 --> 02:08:01,440

and

3318

02:08:05,750 --> 02:08:04,159

he had an assignment to

3319

02:08:07,030 --> 02:08:05,760

investigate roswell and see if there was

3320

02:08:09,030 --> 02:08:07,040

any

3321

02:08:11,189 --> 02:08:09,040

advances that were directly tied to

3322

02:08:12,870 --> 02:08:11,199

roswell and he said he didn't find

3323

02:08:14,390 --> 02:08:12,880

anything

3324

02:08:15,669 --> 02:08:14,400

i mean there were a lot of advances

3325

02:08:17,830 --> 02:08:15,679

there but

3326

02:08:19,350 --> 02:08:17,840

so you don't know for sure

3327

02:08:22,629 --> 02:08:19,360

but he said he didn't find anything

3328

02:08:25,109 --> 02:08:22,639

directly related to roswell but he may

3329

02:08:27,510 --> 02:08:25,119

have not had the security clearances to

3330

02:08:29,510 --> 02:08:27,520

do that either

3331

02:08:30,709 --> 02:08:29,520

what's the biggest misinformation in

3332

02:08:32,229 --> 02:08:30,719

your book

3333

02:08:33,270 --> 02:08:32,239

that you figure we should all know about

3334

02:08:37,430 --> 02:08:33,280

the

3335

02:08:39,430 --> 02:08:37,440

important bit of misinformation that

3336

02:08:42,310 --> 02:08:39,440

that you talk about

3337

02:08:44,470 --> 02:08:42,320

i think the benefits was kind of

3338

02:08:46,629 --> 02:08:44,480

interesting because the government

3339

02:08:49,350 --> 02:08:46,639

deliberately went out to

3340

02:08:52,390 --> 02:08:49,360

feed him bad information

3341

02:08:56,069 --> 02:08:52,400

and to the point where it goes crazy

3342

02:08:59,030 --> 02:08:56,079

and also from what i find out mattel

3343

02:09:01,669 --> 02:08:59,040

the robertson pan panel was

3344

02:09:05,109 --> 02:09:01,679

set up by the cia

3345

02:09:07,109 --> 02:09:05,119

and purportedly a panel to investigate

3346

02:09:10,069 --> 02:09:07,119

ufos the way it was reported that was

3347

02:09:11,030 --> 02:09:10,079

the way it was reported to the public

3348

02:09:14,149 --> 02:09:11,040

well

3349

02:09:15,430 --> 02:09:14,159

the people of the tale thought

3350

02:09:16,709 --> 02:09:15,440

that

3351

02:09:18,950 --> 02:09:16,719

they weren't getting

3352

02:09:20,149 --> 02:09:18,960

the right information

3353

02:09:22,470 --> 02:09:20,159

that they weren't giving the right

3354

02:09:24,310 --> 02:09:22,480

information the robertson panel and

3355

02:09:25,669 --> 02:09:24,320

that's what the

3356

02:09:27,830 --> 02:09:25,679

letter by

3357

02:09:28,870 --> 02:09:27,840

howard cross was about

3358

02:09:32,069 --> 02:09:28,880

that

3359

02:09:34,390 --> 02:09:32,079

yet because we don't have the

3360

02:09:35,990 --> 02:09:34,400

information to give it to you and they

3361

02:09:38,470 --> 02:09:36,000

had it anyway

3362

02:09:39,510 --> 02:09:38,480

and dr heineck was a the air force

3363

02:09:41,350 --> 02:09:39,520

person

3364

02:09:42,470 --> 02:09:41,360

that was he was a

3365

02:09:44,310 --> 02:09:42,480

professor

3366

02:09:45,109 --> 02:09:44,320

but he was also hired by the government

3367

02:09:46,870 --> 02:09:45,119

to

3368

02:09:49,189 --> 02:09:46,880

study ufos

3369

02:09:50,709 --> 02:09:49,199

and so he should have been an authority

3370

02:09:54,069 --> 02:09:50,719

and he was

3371

02:09:55,510 --> 02:09:54,079

not invited to portions of the robertson

3372

02:09:57,589 --> 02:09:55,520

panel meetings

3373

02:09:58,870 --> 02:09:57,599

which sounded pretty funny

3374

02:10:00,629 --> 02:09:58,880

and so

3375

02:10:02,149 --> 02:10:00,639

from what i found out

3376

02:10:05,350 --> 02:10:02,159

they hired a bunch of

3377

02:10:08,229 --> 02:10:05,360

scientists to study ufos but they didn't

3378

02:10:11,270 --> 02:10:08,239

give them good information and they only

3379

02:10:12,950 --> 02:10:11,280

had them study for like a day or two and

3380

02:10:15,270 --> 02:10:12,960

they concluded that

3381

02:10:17,510 --> 02:10:15,280

they either they don't exist they're not

3382

02:10:20,310 --> 02:10:17,520

important in national security

3383

02:10:23,109 --> 02:10:20,320

and that was a setup in my opinion a

3384

02:10:24,790 --> 02:10:23,119

fake panel to make it look like ufos

3385

02:10:28,149 --> 02:10:24,800

don't exist

3386

02:10:38,229 --> 02:10:28,159

we have dr irena scott with gene and

3387

02:10:38,239 --> 02:10:42,950

thank you for listening to gcn

3388

02:10:46,160 --> 02:10:43,790

visit

3389

02:10:47,910 --> 02:10:46,170

gcnlive.com today

3390

02:10:49,430 --> 02:10:47,920

[Music]

3391

02:10:51,270 --> 02:10:49,440

this is dan pillow do you have the irs

3392

02:10:53,109 --> 02:10:51,280

money you can't pay are tax debts

3393

02:10:55,510 --> 02:10:53,119

cripling you i've defended people from

3394

02:10:57,589 --> 02:10:55,520

the irs for over 30 years i've helped

3395

02:10:58,950 --> 02:10:57,599

thousands and i can help you too i wrote

3396

02:11:00,709 --> 02:10:58,960

the book on irs settlement and i'm

3397

02:11:04,390 --> 02:11:00,719

telling you there's no such thing as a

3398

02:11:06,629 --> 02:11:04,400

hopeless case call 834 no tax to finally

3399

02:11:08,149 --> 02:11:06,639

get free of irs debt with the irs's new

3400

02:11:10,950 --> 02:11:08,159

programs there's never been a better

3401
02:11:14,790 --> 02:11:10,960
time to solve your problem call 834 no

3402
02:11:17,109 --> 02:11:14,800
tax that's 800 34 no tax or my website

3403
02:11:18,629 --> 02:11:17,119
danpilla.com

3404
02:11:20,470 --> 02:11:18,639
bean self-reliance is about being

3405
02:11:22,390 --> 02:11:20,480
prepared and to do what you need to have

3406
02:11:24,470 --> 02:11:22,400
your own source of renewable energy

3407
02:11:26,550 --> 02:11:24,480
portable solar llc offers the most

3408
02:11:27,990 --> 02:11:26,560
powerful emp hardened solar system on

3409
02:11:29,750 --> 02:11:28,000
the market that is transportable from

3410
02:11:32,030 --> 02:11:29,760
place to place and the best part it's

3411
02:11:33,990 --> 02:11:32,040
very affordable contact them at

3412
02:11:36,950 --> 02:11:34,000
portablesolarllc.com or call for details

3413
02:11:39,750 --> 02:11:38,229

arc emp hard 972-575-8875 solar

3414

02:11:41,589 --> 02:11:39,760

generator energy insurance for your

3415

02:11:43,550 --> 02:11:41,599

family or business call portable solar

3416

02:11:45,270 --> 02:11:43,560

llc today or go to

3417

02:11:48,950 --> 02:11:45,280

portablesolarlc.com to check out their

3418

02:11:52,709 --> 02:11:50,709

hello i'm mike lindell the inventor of

3419

02:11:54,790 --> 02:11:52,719

mypillow and like all of you out there i

3420

02:11:56,790 --> 02:11:54,800

had problems sleeping pillows would go

3421

02:11:58,629 --> 02:11:56,800

flat i would flip flop all night long i

3422

02:12:00,229 --> 02:11:58,639

would wake up with a sore neck maybe a

3423

02:12:01,910 --> 02:12:00,239

headache or feel like i needed a nap

3424

02:12:03,750 --> 02:12:01,920

even though i slept eight hours when i

3425

02:12:05,589 --> 02:12:03,760

invented my pillow i wanted it to where

3426

02:12:07,669 --> 02:12:05,599

you can move the patented fill to give

3427

02:12:09,910 --> 02:12:07,679

you the exact support you need as an

3428

02:12:11,669 --> 02:12:09,920

individual regardless of sleep position

3429

02:12:13,589 --> 02:12:11,679

my pillow will get you into that deep

3430

02:12:15,430 --> 02:12:13,599

rem sleep faster and you will stay there

3431

02:12:17,189 --> 02:12:15,440

longer it's not about how much time we

3432

02:12:19,510 --> 02:12:17,199

spend in bed it's about how much of that

3433

02:12:21,109 --> 02:12:19,520

quality sleep we get i do all of my own

3434

02:12:23,270 --> 02:12:21,119

manufacturing right here in the united

3435

02:12:25,270 --> 02:12:23,280

states i have a 10 year warranty you can

3436

02:12:27,669 --> 02:12:25,280

wash and dry my pillow and i give you a

3437

02:12:29,990 --> 02:12:27,679

60 day money back guarantee so you have

3438

02:12:31,669 --> 02:12:30,000

nothing to lose and here's my best offer

3439

02:12:33,550 --> 02:12:31,679

ever you can buy one of my pillows and

3440

02:12:37,069 --> 02:12:33,560

get one absolutely free go to

3441

02:12:43,950 --> 02:12:40,229

800-870-0305 and use promo code gcn

3442

02:12:48,629 --> 02:12:46,830

800-870-0305 with promo code

3443

02:12:50,229 --> 02:12:48,639

gcn

3444

02:12:52,069 --> 02:12:50,239

have you checked your google search

3445

02:12:53,910 --> 02:12:52,079

results lately search results are

3446

02:12:55,750 --> 02:12:53,920

usually the first impression that people

3447

02:12:57,270 --> 02:12:55,760

form of you or your business so make

3448

02:13:00,069 --> 02:12:57,280

sure that they create a positive

3449

02:13:01,589 --> 02:13:00,079

impression with reputationdefender.com

3450

02:13:03,270 --> 02:13:01,599

what the internet says about you can

3451
02:13:05,270 --> 02:13:03,280
have a big impact on your life and your

3452
02:13:07,270 --> 02:13:05,280
livelihood even if it's not true

3453
02:13:09,510 --> 02:13:07,280
fortunately you can now control how you

3454
02:13:11,750 --> 02:13:09,520
look online and in online search results

3455
02:13:13,310 --> 02:13:11,760
with reputationdefender.com

3456
02:13:16,430 --> 02:13:13,320
call

3457
02:13:18,870 --> 02:13:16,440
800-8310-771 now that's

3458
02:13:21,030 --> 02:13:18,880
800-831071 for your free reputation

3459
02:13:23,030 --> 02:13:21,040
analysis if you have negative material

3460
02:13:25,189 --> 02:13:23,040
from an ex-employee upset patient or

3461
02:13:26,870 --> 02:13:25,199
former client newspaper article legal

3462
02:13:28,470 --> 02:13:26,880
issues social media or other source

3463
02:13:29,669 --> 02:13:28,480

showing up in your search results you

3464

02:13:31,669 --> 02:13:29,679

can combat it with

3465

02:13:33,510 --> 02:13:31,679

reputationdefender.com

3466

02:13:35,189 --> 02:13:33,520

our dedicated experts and patented

3467

02:13:38,189 --> 02:13:35,199

technology can help make your online

3468

02:13:41,390 --> 02:13:38,199

search results look their best call

3469

02:13:45,270 --> 02:13:41,400

800-83107-71 to learn more

3470

02:13:46,669 --> 02:13:45,280

800-831-07-71 that's 800-8310

3471

02:13:48,950 --> 02:13:46,679

or visit

3472

02:13:50,069 --> 02:13:48,960

reputationdefender.com you're fired

3473

02:13:52,870 --> 02:13:50,079

according to the small business

3474

02:13:55,189 --> 02:13:52,880

administration 75 of small businesses

3475

02:13:57,030 --> 02:13:55,199

plan to eliminate jobs or reduce workers

3476

02:13:58,629 --> 02:13:57,040

hours to part-time you're fired

3477

02:14:00,310 --> 02:13:58,639

according to gallup the unemployment

3478

02:14:02,390 --> 02:14:00,320

rate recently jumped to nearly nine

3479

02:14:05,750 --> 02:14:02,400

percent and the underemployment rate hit

3480

02:14:07,669 --> 02:14:05,760

a staggering 17.9 percent you're fired

3481

02:14:09,910 --> 02:14:07,679

one out of three young adults and one

3482

02:14:12,310 --> 02:14:09,920

out of two recent college graduates are

3483

02:14:13,589 --> 02:14:12,320

underemployed hello i'm keith abel a

3484

02:14:15,750 --> 02:14:13,599

pharmacist and a home business

3485

02:14:17,430 --> 02:14:15,760

entrepreneur in 2011 i became one of

3486

02:14:18,790 --> 02:14:17,440

those statistics myself instead of

3487

02:14:21,030 --> 02:14:18,800

looking for another job in corporate

3488

02:14:22,950 --> 02:14:21,040

america i joined dr joel waller the dead

3489

02:14:24,709 --> 02:14:22,960

doctors don't lie guy we're creating

3490

02:14:26,550 --> 02:14:24,719

steady incomes for ourselves and would

3491

02:14:27,990 --> 02:14:26,560

like to show you how to do the same if

3492

02:14:30,149 --> 02:14:28,000

you want to supplement your current

3493

02:14:31,750 --> 02:14:30,159

income replace your income so you don't

3494

02:14:39,030 --> 02:14:31,760

have to become one of the statistics

3495

02:14:41,750 --> 02:14:40,390

three one 866-257-3105-866-257-3100 five

3496

02:14:43,430 --> 02:14:41,760

you're fired don't wait till you hear

3497

02:14:45,750 --> 02:14:43,440

those words start creating an extra

3498

02:14:53,030 --> 02:14:45,760

income today eight six six two five

3499

02:14:57,589 --> 02:14:55,589

this is five clark author of the ufo

3500

02:15:00,090 --> 02:14:57,599

encyclopedia in other books you're

3501

02:15:11,350 --> 02:15:00,100

listening to the peercast

3502

02:15:13,109 --> 02:15:11,360

[Music]

3503

02:15:15,910 --> 02:15:13,119

you want to continue on that

3504

02:15:17,990 --> 02:15:15,920

framework and that recollection

3505

02:15:19,750 --> 02:15:18,000

irena before we go on

3506

02:15:22,310 --> 02:15:19,760

yeah i think that

3507

02:15:24,390 --> 02:15:22,320

they set up the robertson panel to

3508

02:15:26,069 --> 02:15:24,400

purport to show

3509

02:15:28,390 --> 02:15:26,079

that scientists

3510

02:15:30,629 --> 02:15:28,400

think there's nothing to ufos

3511

02:15:33,750 --> 02:15:30,639

and i think they gave the scientists

3512

02:15:35,270 --> 02:15:33,760

false information from what i heard

3513

02:15:36,709 --> 02:15:35,280

from people at battelle

3514

02:15:38,790 --> 02:15:36,719

and

3515

02:15:40,709 --> 02:15:38,800

then the scientists said well they're no

3516

02:15:42,390 --> 02:15:40,719

problem nothing to worry about

3517

02:15:44,709 --> 02:15:42,400

and i don't think they were working with

3518

02:15:47,350 --> 02:15:44,719

the best information at the time and the

3519

02:15:49,910 --> 02:15:47,360

people that tell them think so either

3520

02:15:52,069 --> 02:15:49,920

right if i recall correctly uh edward

3521

02:15:53,109 --> 02:15:52,079

rupelt who was running blue book at the

3522

02:15:55,189 --> 02:15:53,119

time

3523

02:15:57,830 --> 02:15:55,199

took great exception to their uh

3524

02:16:01,270 --> 02:15:57,840

suggestion that his pilots and people in

3525

02:16:03,189 --> 02:16:01,280

the military should be uh ridiculed for

3526

02:16:04,470 --> 02:16:03,199

reporting these sightings

3527

02:16:06,310 --> 02:16:04,480

i mean this is the person who was

3528

02:16:08,550 --> 02:16:06,320

actually charged with investigating them

3529

02:16:10,709 --> 02:16:08,560

at the time and he was and it wasn't

3530

02:16:12,950 --> 02:16:10,719

long after that that he was moved to i

3531

02:16:15,510 --> 02:16:12,960

think a whole other department he sort

3532

02:16:17,270 --> 02:16:15,520

of took it seriously and took an actual

3533

02:16:19,430 --> 02:16:17,280

scientific attitude

3534

02:16:21,430 --> 02:16:19,440

which i don't think the government

3535

02:16:23,030 --> 02:16:21,440

wanted anybody to take

3536

02:16:24,229 --> 02:16:23,040

because i think they were

3537

02:16:26,229 --> 02:16:24,239

using

3538

02:16:28,149 --> 02:16:26,239

things like the robertson panel to cover

3539

02:16:30,790 --> 02:16:28,159

up their information and they

3540

02:16:33,030 --> 02:16:30,800

appear that scientists don't find

3541

02:16:34,790 --> 02:16:33,040

anything to it and there was a lot of

3542

02:16:35,990 --> 02:16:34,800

controversy over that over their

3543

02:16:38,150 --> 02:16:36,000

findings

3544

02:16:39,910 --> 02:16:38,160

this was also back around when there was

3545

02:16:41,990 --> 02:16:39,920

something called the cold war going on

3546

02:16:44,230 --> 02:16:42,000

and i if i if i'm recalling correctly

3547

02:16:46,230 --> 02:16:44,240

there it was something to the effect

3548

02:16:48,709 --> 02:16:46,240

that they were concerned that actually

3549

02:16:50,950 --> 02:16:48,719

it was the reporting of the ufos

3550

02:16:53,509 --> 02:16:50,960

themselves that could potentially cause

3551
02:16:55,669 --> 02:16:53,519
a problem by hypothetically jamming up

3552
02:16:59,110 --> 02:16:55,679
communications and

3553
02:17:00,629 --> 02:16:59,120
providing a distraction for more real

3554
02:17:02,389 --> 02:17:00,639
world intelligence

3555
02:17:05,589 --> 02:17:02,399
involving what might be going on with

3556
02:17:07,910 --> 02:17:05,599
the russians uh-huh so uh anything else

3557
02:17:10,309 --> 02:17:07,920
i mean obviously yes the robertson panel

3558
02:17:11,990 --> 02:17:10,319
for sure definitely a highlight in the

3559
02:17:15,349 --> 02:17:12,000
misinformation

3560
02:17:17,270 --> 02:17:15,359
we talk about cover-ups how do we know

3561
02:17:18,870 --> 02:17:17,280
if there's a cover-up if we don't have

3562
02:17:20,389 --> 02:17:18,880
the information that

3563
02:17:22,629 --> 02:17:20,399

you know that they allegedly have in

3564

02:17:24,870 --> 02:17:22,639

order to prove that there's a cover-up

3565

02:17:27,349 --> 02:17:24,880

well it seems we can only infer it

3566

02:17:28,469 --> 02:17:27,359

yeah well like in the pinnacle

3567

02:17:30,150 --> 02:17:28,479

memorandum

3568

02:17:33,830 --> 02:17:30,160

which was

3569

02:17:34,950 --> 02:17:33,840

written by howard cross of mattel i knew

3570

02:17:35,750 --> 02:17:34,960

people that

3571

02:17:37,110 --> 02:17:35,760

knew

3572

02:17:38,709 --> 02:17:37,120

those people that were doing the

3573

02:17:41,589 --> 02:17:38,719

investigations

3574

02:17:43,669 --> 02:17:41,599

and they were pretty serious that they

3575

02:17:46,150 --> 02:17:43,679

needed a good study

3576

02:17:47,669 --> 02:17:46,160

to find out what was going on

3577

02:17:49,589 --> 02:17:47,679

and the government didn't want to spend

3578

02:17:50,709 --> 02:17:49,599

any money and they set up this fake

3579

02:17:51,589 --> 02:17:50,719

panel

3580

02:17:59,270 --> 02:17:51,599

and

3581

02:18:01,190 --> 02:17:59,280

they need the information before they

3582

02:18:02,549 --> 02:18:01,200

give it to the government but the

3583

02:18:04,549 --> 02:18:02,559

government

3584

02:18:07,589 --> 02:18:04,559

gave these scientists particular

3585

02:18:09,349 --> 02:18:07,599

information they didn't invite dr

3586

02:18:12,790 --> 02:18:09,359

heineck to several

3587

02:18:13,910 --> 02:18:12,800

meetings and it was sort of my opinion

3588

02:18:15,270 --> 02:18:13,920

that maybe

3589

02:18:17,830 --> 02:18:15,280

they were giving

3590

02:18:18,870 --> 02:18:17,840

bad information to the places where he

3591

02:18:21,429 --> 02:18:18,880

wasn't

3592

02:18:22,629 --> 02:18:21,439

invited and that this is why they didn't

3593

02:18:24,950 --> 02:18:22,639

invite him

3594

02:18:27,429 --> 02:18:24,960

that's kind of uh reminiscent of the

3595

02:18:28,469 --> 02:18:27,439

whole condon committee investigation as

3596

02:18:30,150 --> 02:18:28,479

well where

3597

02:18:33,910 --> 02:18:30,160

there was people from

3598

02:18:34,870 --> 02:18:33,920

nycap i think it was kehoe and uh

3599

02:18:36,950 --> 02:18:34,880

they went

3600

02:18:38,629 --> 02:18:36,960

and wanted to present specific really

3601
02:18:39,990 --> 02:18:38,639
good information from their sightings

3602
02:18:43,030 --> 02:18:40,000
files and

3603
02:18:45,830 --> 02:18:43,040
discovered that condon had already

3604
02:18:48,309 --> 02:18:45,840
reached a conclusion before any of the

3605
02:18:50,389 --> 02:18:48,319
investigation had even really been done

3606
02:18:52,629 --> 02:18:50,399
conor didn't even investigate anything

3607
02:18:54,309 --> 02:18:52,639
himself he'd start out with that opinion

3608
02:18:56,230 --> 02:18:54,319
that there's nothing to it and he

3609
02:18:58,629 --> 02:18:56,240
maintained his opinion

3610
02:19:00,230 --> 02:18:58,639
and that was contradicted by the data

3611
02:19:02,070 --> 02:19:00,240
because they couldn't explain about

3612
02:19:04,070 --> 02:19:02,080
one-third of their sightings

3613
02:19:06,709 --> 02:19:04,080

and scientifically that just you know

3614

02:19:08,309 --> 02:19:06,719

baloney because if you can't explain one

3615

02:19:10,950 --> 02:19:08,319

third of your data

3616

02:19:12,790 --> 02:19:10,960

you don't present it as being true

3617

02:19:14,230 --> 02:19:12,800

yeah i think it was richard hawley

3618

02:19:16,469 --> 02:19:14,240

prepared some

3619

02:19:17,990 --> 02:19:16,479

extensive report with some you know the

3620

02:19:19,750 --> 02:19:18,000

best of their cases

3621

02:19:21,910 --> 02:19:19,760

and they happened to be wandering the

3622

02:19:24,150 --> 02:19:21,920

halls down there the story goes and

3623

02:19:26,469 --> 02:19:24,160

just found that it was just lying on his

3624

02:19:29,349 --> 02:19:26,479

desk it was like no nothing it

3625

02:19:31,349 --> 02:19:29,359

had it hadn't even been looked at and

3626
02:19:33,270 --> 02:19:31,359
next to it pretty much was the draft of

3627
02:19:35,830 --> 02:19:33,280
the opinions that there was uh pretty

3628
02:19:37,509 --> 02:19:35,840
much nothing to it the suggestion was is

3629
02:19:39,190 --> 02:19:37,519
that he'd already made up his mind

3630
02:19:41,669 --> 02:19:39,200
before reading the

3631
02:19:43,669 --> 02:19:41,679
information and a lot of the people that

3632
02:19:46,150 --> 02:19:43,679
were actually doing the investigations

3633
02:19:47,830 --> 02:19:46,160
totally disagreed with him and the

3634
02:19:49,830 --> 02:19:47,840
conclusions

3635
02:19:52,309 --> 02:19:49,840
at that time i think it was either the

3636
02:19:53,750 --> 02:19:52,319
robertson i think it was a condom though

3637
02:19:57,990 --> 02:19:53,760
where he said that

3638
02:19:59,270 --> 02:19:58,000

any interest in ufos by students

3639

02:20:00,389 --> 02:19:59,280

should be

3640

02:20:01,990 --> 02:20:00,399

quenched

3641

02:20:04,790 --> 02:20:02,000

and that's ridiculous that's like

3642

02:20:07,429 --> 02:20:04,800

brainwashing kids i mean why should they

3643

02:20:09,750 --> 02:20:07,439

quench the information

3644

02:20:11,910 --> 02:20:09,760

and the interest in ufos by children if

3645

02:20:13,270 --> 02:20:11,920

there's nothing to it

3646

02:20:16,550 --> 02:20:13,280

and i think they were giving bad

3647

02:20:18,550 --> 02:20:16,560

information to the public on the condom

3648

02:20:20,150 --> 02:20:18,560

study too

3649

02:20:21,590 --> 02:20:20,160

uh is that this do you cover some of

3650

02:20:24,230 --> 02:20:21,600

that in your book as well a bit of the

3651

02:20:25,670 --> 02:20:24,240

condom a bit of the robertson panel

3652

02:20:27,750 --> 02:20:25,680

uh-huh

3653

02:20:30,469 --> 02:20:27,760

what else can we uh look forward to well

3654

02:20:31,990 --> 02:20:30,479

then i did when i wrote the book

3655

02:20:33,910 --> 02:20:32,000

but

3656

02:20:35,670 --> 02:20:33,920

i mean it seems more fake now than it

3657

02:20:37,910 --> 02:20:35,680

did when i wrote the book i thought

3658

02:20:39,510 --> 02:20:37,920

those things were pretty fake that would

3659

02:20:41,830 --> 02:20:39,520

continue

3660

02:20:43,429 --> 02:20:41,840

oh that was kind of

3661

02:20:44,550 --> 02:20:43,439

exhausted my line there gene have you

3662

02:20:46,469 --> 02:20:44,560

got any

3663

02:20:48,710 --> 02:20:46,479

thing else there

3664

02:20:50,950 --> 02:20:48,720

well i just wanted to mention something

3665

02:20:53,590 --> 02:20:50,960

to you about a show we did last week

3666

02:20:55,429 --> 02:20:53,600

with peter robbins who was co-author of

3667

02:20:57,990 --> 02:20:55,439

left and east gate and he worked with

3668

02:21:00,230 --> 02:20:58,000

the late bud hopkins abductions and he

3669

02:21:02,309 --> 02:21:00,240

had theory and he based it i guess in

3670

02:21:04,469 --> 02:21:02,319

part on going through the morgue of the

3671

02:21:06,150 --> 02:21:04,479

new york times and checking the early

3672

02:21:08,790 --> 02:21:06,160

reports of ufos

3673

02:21:10,070 --> 02:21:08,800

and he theorized that in the early days

3674

02:21:12,870 --> 02:21:10,080

of the field

3675

02:21:14,870 --> 02:21:12,880

president truman dispatched

3676
02:21:15,670 --> 02:21:14,880
members of we'll call them the silence

3677
02:21:17,670 --> 02:21:15,680
group

3678
02:21:19,750 --> 02:21:17,680
to visit major

3679
02:21:21,510 --> 02:21:19,760
publishers of newspapers the press

3680
02:21:23,270 --> 02:21:21,520
barons around the country

3681
02:21:25,110 --> 02:21:23,280
and simply tell them in the interests of

3682
02:21:26,630 --> 02:21:25,120
national security

3683
02:21:29,190 --> 02:21:26,640
don't take this seriously if you're

3684
02:21:31,110 --> 02:21:29,200
going to report a story about ufos

3685
02:21:33,670 --> 02:21:31,120
make it funny make it

3686
02:21:36,150 --> 02:21:33,680
just something to laugh about

3687
02:21:38,550 --> 02:21:36,160
what do you think of that theory

3688
02:21:41,429 --> 02:21:38,560

i think they still do it because like on

3689

02:21:42,870 --> 02:21:41,439

our local tv stations here

3690

02:21:44,950 --> 02:21:42,880

when they

3691

02:21:48,550 --> 02:21:44,960

say ufos they all sort of

3692

02:21:50,389 --> 02:21:48,560

act snarky and give each other grins and

3693

02:21:52,389 --> 02:21:50,399

roll their eyes and everything i think

3694

02:21:54,389 --> 02:21:52,399

that type of thing is still going on

3695

02:21:56,389 --> 02:21:54,399

maybe they don't have specific orders to

3696

02:21:58,150 --> 02:21:56,399

do it because maybe it's just something

3697

02:21:59,830 --> 02:21:58,160

that came down from that time or

3698

02:22:02,710 --> 02:21:59,840

something that

3699

02:22:05,990 --> 02:22:02,720

newspaper or

3700

02:22:07,590 --> 02:22:06,000

tv people and that sort of thing

3701
02:22:08,389 --> 02:22:07,600
don't report

3702
02:22:11,510 --> 02:22:08,399
or

3703
02:22:14,870 --> 02:22:11,520
make it sound like people are crazy

3704
02:22:21,270 --> 02:22:17,830
well of course i mean there is to be

3705
02:22:23,429 --> 02:22:21,280
fair there is a lot of

3706
02:22:25,349 --> 02:22:23,439
problems with the ufology community and

3707
02:22:27,910 --> 02:22:25,359
the way that it's reported and

3708
02:22:31,349 --> 02:22:27,920
and the studies that go on and

3709
02:22:34,710 --> 02:22:31,359
so i mean what can we do ourselves

3710
02:22:36,790 --> 02:22:34,720
to improve this like is there a single

3711
02:22:39,830 --> 02:22:36,800
thing that you think the ufology

3712
02:22:42,070 --> 02:22:39,840
community might be able to do to

3713
02:22:43,590 --> 02:22:42,080

to unite on some front instead of just

3714

02:22:45,510 --> 02:22:43,600

everybody defending their own little

3715

02:22:46,790 --> 02:22:45,520

piece of territory and

3716

02:22:48,309 --> 02:22:46,800

and uh

3717

02:22:50,550 --> 02:22:48,319

personal beliefs and theories and

3718

02:22:54,950 --> 02:22:50,560

wishful thinking or

3719

02:22:56,790 --> 02:22:54,960

how do we get people to cooperate

3720

02:22:59,190 --> 02:22:56,800

to the standards that say someone like

3721

02:23:01,990 --> 02:22:59,200

yourself would would think is really

3722

02:23:06,950 --> 02:23:05,429

i don't know i'd say sort of keep trying

3723

02:23:08,950 --> 02:23:06,960

to push

3724

02:23:11,429 --> 02:23:08,960

the frontiers of

3725

02:23:13,110 --> 02:23:11,439

science to include

3726

02:23:15,990 --> 02:23:13,120

ufo study

3727

02:23:17,990 --> 02:23:16,000

because that's a part of our environment

3728

02:23:20,550 --> 02:23:18,000

you can you don't have to have hard

3729

02:23:22,070 --> 02:23:20,560

evidence such as a ufo crashing at the

3730

02:23:24,309 --> 02:23:22,080

white house to

3731

02:23:25,750 --> 02:23:24,319

give people the idea that

3732

02:23:28,550 --> 02:23:25,760

there might be something to it you can

3733

02:23:29,910 --> 02:23:28,560

use soft information and do a lot of

3734

02:23:33,270 --> 02:23:29,920

statistics

3735

02:23:35,190 --> 02:23:33,280

and that sort of thing and so

3736

02:23:36,469 --> 02:23:35,200

i think they ought to

3737

02:23:37,910 --> 02:23:36,479

have

3738

02:23:40,950 --> 02:23:37,920

better

3739

02:23:43,270 --> 02:23:40,960

um citing reports where they ask

3740

02:23:44,790 --> 02:23:43,280

personal information about people

3741

02:23:46,870 --> 02:23:44,800

because people don't have to fill it out

3742

02:23:49,110 --> 02:23:46,880

they don't want to like are you crazy

3743

02:23:50,790 --> 02:23:49,120

have you ever been insane asylum

3744

02:23:54,469 --> 02:23:50,800

and um

3745

02:23:59,429 --> 02:23:56,550

they'll say well if you see a ufo you're

3746

02:24:01,910 --> 02:23:59,439

crazy well study

3747

02:24:04,630 --> 02:24:01,920

uh people that aren't crazy obviously

3748

02:24:06,950 --> 02:24:04,640

they're functioning in society just fine

3749

02:24:08,389 --> 02:24:06,960

and report that they've seen ufos and

3750

02:24:09,670 --> 02:24:08,399

that sort of thing i think there could

3751
02:24:11,030 --> 02:24:09,680
be a lot more

3752
02:24:14,309 --> 02:24:11,040
pertinent data

3753
02:24:17,670 --> 02:24:14,319
collected that could be studied

3754
02:24:19,510 --> 02:24:17,680
through statistics right now

3755
02:24:22,550 --> 02:24:19,520
one more segment

3756
02:24:24,550 --> 02:24:22,560
with dr irena scott and jay randall

3757
02:24:26,309 --> 02:24:24,560
murphy and gene steinberg

3758
02:24:33,710 --> 02:24:26,319
you're in the

3759
02:24:41,990 --> 02:24:38,790
[Music]

3760
02:24:42,910 --> 02:24:42,000
thank you for listening to gcn

3761
02:24:47,510 --> 02:24:42,920
visit

3762
02:24:52,630 --> 02:24:49,830
as you know neighbors web hosting can be

3763
02:24:53,510 --> 02:24:52,640

pretty cheap but not all hosting is the

3764

02:24:56,550 --> 02:24:53,520

same

3765

02:24:57,429 --> 02:24:56,560

dreamhost wins best of awards year after

3766

02:24:59,990 --> 02:24:57,439

year

3767

02:25:02,630 --> 02:25:00,000

you get unlimited disk space unlimited

3768

02:25:06,230 --> 02:25:02,640

bandwidth and even the low cost plans

3769

02:25:08,070 --> 02:25:06,240

put your sights on high performance ssds

3770

02:25:11,270 --> 02:25:08,080

want to know more about what dreamhost

3771

02:25:13,510 --> 02:25:11,280

has to offer go to technical.com

3772

02:25:16,550 --> 02:25:13,520

host once again that's

3773

02:25:20,070 --> 02:25:18,790

host first game attack of the rockoids

3774

02:25:22,230 --> 02:25:20,080

and it was a critically acclaimed

3775

02:25:24,309 --> 02:25:22,240

success and now there's the coming of

3776

02:25:26,469 --> 02:25:24,319

the protectors a former military

3777

02:25:28,630 --> 02:25:26,479

intelligence man is contacted by a space

3778

02:25:31,270 --> 02:25:28,640

woman in a dream a dream that turns out

3779

02:25:32,870 --> 02:25:31,280

to be a nightmare because evil forces on

3780

02:25:35,110 --> 02:25:32,880

her distant planet are planning to

3781

02:25:37,590 --> 02:25:35,120

conquer the earth this is gripping

3782

02:25:39,510 --> 02:25:37,600

science fiction of the classic kind

3783

02:25:41,550 --> 02:25:39,520

attack of the rockoids and the coming of

3784

02:25:44,429 --> 02:25:41,560

the protectors find out more at

3785

02:25:46,870 --> 02:25:44,439

rockooids.com that's rockoids

3786

02:25:49,110 --> 02:25:46,880

r-o-c-k-o-i-d-s dot-com

3787

02:25:51,190 --> 02:25:49,120

the answer to being in control of your

3788

02:25:53,349 --> 02:25:51,200

own health care is freedom from

3789

02:25:55,510 --> 02:25:53,359

insurance become part of a group of

3790

02:25:57,670 --> 02:25:55,520

self-pay patients that come together to

3791

02:26:00,389 --> 02:25:57,680

share in each other's medical expenses

3792

02:26:03,349 --> 02:26:00,399

individual share amounts begin at 107 a

3793

02:26:05,270 --> 02:26:03,359

month and 347 for families choose from

3794

02:26:07,190 --> 02:26:05,280

three health sharing programs holistic

3795

02:26:08,950 --> 02:26:07,200

treatments may be eligible for sharing

3796

02:26:11,429 --> 02:26:08,960

see guidelines discount programs

3797

02:26:13,830 --> 02:26:11,439

available for dental vision and pharmacy

3798

02:26:16,630 --> 02:26:13,840

go to libertyoncall.org that's

3799

02:26:18,389 --> 02:26:16,640

libertyoncall.org

3800

02:26:20,070 --> 02:26:18,399

it's a no-brainer a big berkey water

3801

02:26:21,349 --> 02:26:20,080

filter is the one you need period you

3802

02:26:23,830 --> 02:26:21,359

need a water filter that removes

3803

02:26:25,190 --> 02:26:23,840

chlorine fluoride pharmaceuticals bpa

3804

02:26:27,349 --> 02:26:25,200

and other endocrine disruptors

3805

02:26:29,110 --> 02:26:27,359

pesticides bacteria viruses and much

3806

02:26:30,950 --> 02:26:29,120

more right and does it all at only two

3807

02:26:32,870 --> 02:26:30,960

cents per gallon get the original most

3808

02:26:35,110 --> 02:26:32,880

trusted name in gravity water filtration

3809

02:26:37,110 --> 02:26:35,120

big berkey and now gcn listeners receive

3810

02:26:39,190 --> 02:26:37,120

five percent off ceramic filter systems

3811

02:26:41,550 --> 02:26:39,200

using code gcn call or click one eight

3812

02:26:43,270 --> 02:26:41,560

seven seven nine nine berkey or

3813

02:26:49,110 --> 02:26:43,280

bigberkeywaterfilters.com that's one

3814

02:26:54,710 --> 02:26:52,469

anytime anyplace anywhere radio remains

3815

02:26:56,870 --> 02:26:54,720

the most intimate of all forms of media

3816

02:26:59,510 --> 02:26:56,880

at home at work in the car on

3817

02:27:01,670 --> 02:26:59,520

smartphones over 90 percent of consumers

3818

02:27:03,510 --> 02:27:01,680

still listen to radio every week that

3819

02:27:05,670 --> 02:27:03,520

makes choosing radio as a place to

3820

02:27:08,389 --> 02:27:05,680

advertise your business one of the best

3821

02:27:11,270 --> 02:27:08,399

decisions you can make email advertise

3822

02:27:14,389 --> 02:27:11,280

at gcnlive.com and partner up with an

3823

02:27:16,150 --> 02:27:14,399

experienced gcn representative advertise

3824

02:27:18,870 --> 02:27:16,160

at gcnlive.com

3825

02:27:21,030 --> 02:27:18,880

easy affordable effective

3826

02:27:22,790 --> 02:27:21,040

buy sell makeoffer.com is better than

3827

02:27:24,630 --> 02:27:22,800

ever i'm pat matthews here to tell you

3828

02:27:26,070 --> 02:27:24,640

that buy sellmakeoffer.com the

3829

02:27:28,070 --> 02:27:26,080

revolutionary site for buying and

3830

02:27:29,550 --> 02:27:28,080

selling anything and everything just up

3831

02:27:31,349 --> 02:27:29,560

the ante go right now to

3832

02:27:33,270 --> 02:27:31,359

buysellmakeoffer.com and click the sign

3833

02:27:35,510 --> 02:27:33,280

me up button when you do you'll get the

3834

02:27:37,510 --> 02:27:35,520

first month free and then it's just 9.95

3835

02:27:38,950 --> 02:27:37,520

a month to be a member forever and you

3836

02:27:41,110 --> 02:27:38,960

don't need a credit card for the initial

3837

02:27:42,630 --> 02:27:41,120

setup create your own store on the site

3838

02:27:44,870 --> 02:27:42,640

and sell whatever you want as long as

3839

02:27:46,870 --> 02:27:44,880

it's legal however you want and sell an

3840

02:27:48,790 --> 02:27:46,880

unlimited number of items create your

3841

02:27:51,110 --> 02:27:48,800

own intro video to describe what your

3842

02:27:53,270 --> 02:27:51,120

store is all about use skype to see who

3843

02:27:55,030 --> 02:27:53,280

you're buying from or selling to so

3844

02:27:57,030 --> 02:27:55,040

unused household items as well as

3845

02:27:58,950 --> 02:27:57,040

antiques cars televisions collectibles

3846

02:28:01,349 --> 02:27:58,960

real estate the possibilities are

3847

02:28:03,429 --> 02:28:01,359

unlimited use social networks to promote

3848

02:28:05,190 --> 02:28:03,439

your store right from our site remember

3849

02:28:07,510 --> 02:28:05,200

there are never any fees no matter how

3850

02:28:09,510 --> 02:28:07,520

much you sell become a member today i'm

3851
02:28:11,670 --> 02:28:09,520
a member get all your friends to sign up

3852
02:28:13,349 --> 02:28:11,680
too this could become a great business

3853
02:28:15,190 --> 02:28:13,359
for you sell whatever you want for the

3854
02:28:19,030 --> 02:28:15,200
first 30 days free at

3855
02:28:21,750 --> 02:28:20,469
ralph remember when you said you were

3856
02:28:23,190 --> 02:28:21,760
going to start paying more attention to

3857
02:28:25,190 --> 02:28:23,200
your health and now you're eating potato

3858
02:28:26,870 --> 02:28:25,200
chips just a few a few okay but you

3859
02:28:28,950 --> 02:28:26,880
should be eating super berries aronia

3860
02:28:30,870 --> 02:28:28,960
berries a rooney what aronia berries

3861
02:28:32,309 --> 02:28:30,880
from superberries.com they're known for

3862
02:28:33,990 --> 02:28:32,319
having one of the highest levels of

3863
02:28:36,790 --> 02:28:34,000

antioxidants that helps with overall

3864

02:28:38,389 --> 02:28:36,800

wellness go to superberries.com radio

3865

02:28:40,150 --> 02:28:38,399

and right now we get a free smoothie

3866

02:28:41,990 --> 02:28:40,160

recipe book with our order plus we can

3867

02:28:43,670 --> 02:28:42,000

save four dollars at checkout wow look

3868

02:28:46,070 --> 02:28:43,680

at all the benefits of these berries i

3869

02:28:50,150 --> 02:28:46,080

know ralph i know choose health eat

3870

02:28:55,190 --> 02:28:52,070

hello this is john burroughs one of the

3871

02:28:57,030 --> 02:28:55,200

witnesses to the rendelsome ufo incident

3872

02:29:07,510 --> 02:28:57,040

you're listening to the paracast the

3873

02:29:11,750 --> 02:29:09,349

irena let's pick up on what you were

3874

02:29:14,389 --> 02:29:11,760

talking about for this our final segment

3875

02:29:16,469 --> 02:29:14,399

okay i think that one way to do it would

3876
02:29:17,990 --> 02:29:16,479
be for the government to sponsor a real

3877
02:29:20,309 --> 02:29:18,000
good study

3878
02:29:23,030 --> 02:29:20,319
and hire scientists and do that but the

3879
02:29:25,110 --> 02:29:23,040
government isn't going to and

3880
02:29:27,590 --> 02:29:25,120
i think that's part of the cover-up

3881
02:29:29,190 --> 02:29:27,600
because if this is something important

3882
02:29:31,349 --> 02:29:29,200
it ought to be studied

3883
02:29:32,550 --> 02:29:31,359
and so i mean that would be the way to

3884
02:29:35,270 --> 02:29:32,560
do it

3885
02:29:37,910 --> 02:29:35,280
but otherwise it's up to individual

3886
02:29:39,270 --> 02:29:37,920
people and organizations

3887
02:29:41,349 --> 02:29:39,280
and i think

3888
02:29:44,950 --> 02:29:41,359

one thing that would help would be

3889

02:29:47,429 --> 02:29:44,960

when scientists have had experiences

3890

02:29:49,670 --> 02:29:47,439

they ought to see something about them

3891

02:29:51,750 --> 02:29:49,680

such as publicizing them or admitting

3892

02:29:53,670 --> 02:29:51,760

them in public and that sort of thing a

3893

02:29:55,429 --> 02:29:53,680

few people have

3894

02:29:57,670 --> 02:29:55,439

and that makes a big impression on

3895

02:29:59,429 --> 02:29:57,680

people such as the

3896

02:30:01,670 --> 02:29:59,439

astronauts

3897

02:30:03,590 --> 02:30:01,680

and even some of the presidents

3898

02:30:05,750 --> 02:30:03,600

but it'd be handy if

3899

02:30:08,870 --> 02:30:05,760

a lot of other scientists

3900

02:30:10,230 --> 02:30:08,880

said yes i've had experiences too and

3901

02:30:12,070 --> 02:30:10,240

reported them

3902

02:30:13,750 --> 02:30:12,080

we've had a few

3903

02:30:15,349 --> 02:30:13,760

uh gene mentioned high neck of course

3904

02:30:17,349 --> 02:30:15,359

he's a scientist and

3905

02:30:19,590 --> 02:30:17,359

yourself you've got some credentials and

3906

02:30:21,510 --> 02:30:19,600

maccabees got some credentials but then

3907

02:30:23,030 --> 02:30:21,520

you got guys you know like uh degresse

3908

02:30:25,030 --> 02:30:23,040

tyson who

3909

02:30:27,270 --> 02:30:25,040

is pretty much a hardened skeptic and he

3910

02:30:28,950 --> 02:30:27,280

goes around lecturing at colleges and

3911

02:30:31,110 --> 02:30:28,960

openly ridicules

3912

02:30:33,510 --> 02:30:31,120

the subject and and perpetuates that

3913

02:30:35,830 --> 02:30:33,520

giggle factor with people so you know

3914

02:30:37,990 --> 02:30:35,840

how are we supposed to

3915

02:30:39,750 --> 02:30:38,000

convince those people that there's

3916

02:30:42,230 --> 02:30:39,760

something more to it

3917

02:30:44,230 --> 02:30:42,240

the debunkers have a

3918

02:30:47,270 --> 02:30:44,240

illogical position

3919

02:30:49,990 --> 02:30:47,280

because they say people are believers

3920

02:30:52,790 --> 02:30:50,000

they believe in ufos and the debunkers

3921

02:30:55,030 --> 02:30:52,800

are people that do not believe in ufos

3922

02:30:58,070 --> 02:30:55,040

well either way it's belief it isn't

3923

02:31:00,389 --> 02:30:58,080

science and if you say you're a debunker

3924

02:31:02,790 --> 02:31:00,399

and you don't believe in ufos you're

3925

02:31:04,950 --> 02:31:02,800

just the same as the people that believe

3926

02:31:07,830 --> 02:31:04,960

because what you need to do is look at

3927

02:31:10,469 --> 02:31:07,840

evidence and see what's going on and

3928

02:31:12,550 --> 02:31:10,479

cut out the beliefs just look at what's

3929

02:31:14,630 --> 02:31:12,560

what evidence there is

3930

02:31:16,309 --> 02:31:14,640

and so i think when they say scientists

3931

02:31:18,630 --> 02:31:16,319

don't believe if they're not saying

3932

02:31:20,150 --> 02:31:18,640

anything that's very logical

3933

02:31:23,110 --> 02:31:20,160

well they would claim that if you're

3934

02:31:24,790 --> 02:31:23,120

going to make a claim like ufos that the

3935

02:31:26,469 --> 02:31:24,800

burden of proof is on the person who

3936

02:31:27,590 --> 02:31:26,479

makes the claim so

3937

02:31:28,950 --> 02:31:27,600

they're just

3938

02:31:31,190 --> 02:31:28,960

saying well we don't believe because

3939

02:31:32,469 --> 02:31:31,200

there's no real evidence and they've

3940

02:31:34,070 --> 02:31:32,479

looked at whatever evidence and they

3941

02:31:35,670 --> 02:31:34,080

wish that there would be

3942

02:31:37,750 --> 02:31:35,680

more evidence but there really isn't

3943

02:31:39,910 --> 02:31:37,760

anything but anecdotes and

3944

02:31:41,830 --> 02:31:39,920

urban myths and legends and things that

3945

02:31:43,510 --> 02:31:41,840

can't be verified

3946

02:31:45,110 --> 02:31:43,520

scientifically

3947

02:31:47,670 --> 02:31:45,120

so

3948

02:31:49,750 --> 02:31:47,680

it's kind of difficult to

3949

02:31:52,230 --> 02:31:49,760

to counter that point i mean i've tried

3950

02:31:54,469 --> 02:31:52,240

myself and i ultimately had to admit

3951

02:31:56,630 --> 02:31:54,479

well really we don't have

3952

02:31:59,830 --> 02:31:56,640

verifiable scientific information that

3953

02:32:01,349 --> 02:31:59,840

proves the existence of alien visitation

3954

02:32:03,429 --> 02:32:01,359

maybe it would be helpful for us to just

3955

02:32:04,070 --> 02:32:03,439

admit that up front yeah we don't have

3956

02:32:08,630 --> 02:32:04,080

it

3957

02:32:10,630 --> 02:32:08,640

that kind of evidence

3958

02:32:11,910 --> 02:32:10,640

but i don't think you need hard evidence

3959

02:32:15,110 --> 02:32:11,920

because

3960

02:32:17,429 --> 02:32:15,120

science itself is based on probability

3961

02:32:20,550 --> 02:32:17,439

when you write a scientific paper

3962

02:32:22,870 --> 02:32:20,560

you say this is probable within certain

3963

02:32:25,429 --> 02:32:22,880

confidence limits

3964

02:32:27,190 --> 02:32:25,439

i mean sinus isn't science isn't

3965

02:32:29,510 --> 02:32:27,200

something that's established and already

3966

02:32:31,910 --> 02:32:29,520

known it's embedded so you can explore

3967

02:32:33,830 --> 02:32:31,920

the unknown and for example with the

3968

02:32:36,790 --> 02:32:33,840

battelle study

3969

02:32:39,190 --> 02:32:36,800

this came within the

3970

02:32:41,190 --> 02:32:39,200

statistical probability limits that they

3971

02:32:42,710 --> 02:32:41,200

would normally use on a

3972

02:32:43,590 --> 02:32:42,720

scientific paper

3973

02:32:48,790 --> 02:32:43,600

that

3974

02:32:50,230 --> 02:32:48,800

the characteristics

3975

02:32:53,030 --> 02:32:50,240

of

3976
02:32:54,950 --> 02:32:53,040
ufos that are never identified plus

3977
02:32:56,230 --> 02:32:54,960
compared to ufos that are later

3978
02:32:59,190 --> 02:32:56,240
identified

3979
02:33:02,070 --> 02:32:59,200
they compared characteristics of these

3980
02:33:03,590 --> 02:33:02,080
and in five out of six categories

3981
02:33:06,389 --> 02:33:03,600
it showed that they

3982
02:33:09,429 --> 02:33:06,399
the probability that the

3983
02:33:10,710 --> 02:33:09,439
ufos that remain unidentified are

3984
02:33:12,790 --> 02:33:10,720
different

3985
02:33:13,990 --> 02:33:12,800
than the ones that are identified later

3986
02:33:15,030 --> 02:33:14,000
which

3987
02:33:17,670 --> 02:33:15,040
is

3988
02:33:19,349 --> 02:33:17,680

in the probability limits of science of

3989

02:33:22,870 --> 02:33:19,359

anything you'd write in a scientific

3990

02:33:24,230 --> 02:33:22,880

journal so i think there is evidence

3991

02:33:25,910 --> 02:33:24,240

that

3992

02:33:28,790 --> 02:33:25,920

something's going on

3993

02:33:31,670 --> 02:33:28,800

within the realms of science

3994

02:33:34,550 --> 02:33:31,680

that would be a good a good um

3995

02:33:36,550 --> 02:33:34,560

counterpoint to say that well we we have

3996

02:33:38,630 --> 02:33:36,560

to think it's reasonable

3997

02:33:41,190 --> 02:33:38,640

that something is going on but it

3998

02:33:42,550 --> 02:33:41,200

doesn't prove anything so

3999

02:33:44,950 --> 02:33:42,560

you know

4000

02:33:47,910 --> 02:33:44,960

the whole issue of proof

4001
02:33:49,349 --> 02:33:47,920
is something that seems to vary between

4002
02:33:50,710 --> 02:33:49,359
the people who are looking at the

4003
02:33:53,030 --> 02:33:50,720
evidence

4004
02:33:55,590 --> 02:33:53,040
what would you consider to be proof

4005
02:33:58,550 --> 02:33:55,600
i would say if we

4006
02:34:00,469 --> 02:33:58,560
people aren't given hard proof

4007
02:34:02,710 --> 02:34:00,479
study the soft proof

4008
02:34:05,590 --> 02:34:02,720
you can study things in science without

4009
02:34:06,790 --> 02:34:05,600
having hard proof

4010
02:34:08,950 --> 02:34:06,800
i mean

4011
02:34:10,950 --> 02:34:08,960
science isn't there to

4012
02:34:13,030 --> 02:34:10,960
keep establishing what's already known

4013
02:34:15,270 --> 02:34:13,040

it's there to explore what you don't

4014

02:34:17,510 --> 02:34:15,280

know

4015

02:34:18,950 --> 02:34:17,520

absolutely

4016

02:34:20,790 --> 02:34:18,960

one of the things i wonder about here

4017

02:34:21,670 --> 02:34:20,800

and possibly the key fact

4018

02:34:24,630 --> 02:34:21,680

is

4019

02:34:26,230 --> 02:34:24,640

if we're looking for spaceships

4020

02:34:27,990 --> 02:34:26,240

are we ever going to get anywhere

4021

02:34:29,670 --> 02:34:28,000

because that's what apparently mufon is

4022

02:34:31,510 --> 02:34:29,680

doing for example

4023

02:34:33,110 --> 02:34:31,520

they claim to be involved in scientific

4024

02:34:34,870 --> 02:34:33,120

research what the director says he's

4025

02:34:37,190 --> 02:34:34,880

rooting for hch

4026

02:34:38,469 --> 02:34:37,200

so if you're rooting for eth

4027

02:34:39,910 --> 02:34:38,479

isn't this going to lead you down a

4028

02:34:41,830 --> 02:34:39,920

blind alley

4029

02:34:43,590 --> 02:34:41,840

well i think that was a trouble with the

4030

02:34:46,550 --> 02:34:43,600

battelle study

4031

02:34:48,469 --> 02:34:46,560

and that it wasn't accepted because it

4032

02:34:51,190 --> 02:34:48,479

was done by engineers

4033

02:34:52,710 --> 02:34:51,200

and they were looking for craft

4034

02:34:54,469 --> 02:34:52,720

and so they had

4035

02:34:56,070 --> 02:34:54,479

pretty good evidence statistically that

4036

02:34:58,469 --> 02:34:56,080

something was going on

4037

02:35:01,429 --> 02:34:58,479

but they didn't discover

4038

02:35:03,270 --> 02:35:01,439

actual technological craft so he said

4039

02:35:06,230 --> 02:35:03,280

well this means nothing

4040

02:35:07,750 --> 02:35:06,240

well as statistics do mean something

4041

02:35:11,590 --> 02:35:07,760

and the theories

4042

02:35:12,790 --> 02:35:11,600

that ufos are craft might be wrong

4043

02:35:18,150 --> 02:35:12,800

so

4044

02:35:22,790 --> 02:35:18,160

and just see statistically how it turns

4045

02:35:25,670 --> 02:35:22,800

out without having a theory

4046

02:35:27,429 --> 02:35:25,680

a definite theory

4047

02:35:30,469 --> 02:35:27,439

so

4048

02:35:31,429 --> 02:35:30,479

i don't know ufos or crafts or

4049

02:35:35,110 --> 02:35:31,439

whether

4050

02:35:38,309 --> 02:35:35,120

are

4051
02:35:39,750 --> 02:35:38,319
but i don't think you should

4052
02:35:42,710 --> 02:35:39,760
set up something to prove that they're

4053
02:35:44,790 --> 02:35:42,720
crafts because they may not be

4054
02:35:46,950 --> 02:35:44,800
what is your feeling at this point and

4055
02:35:49,030 --> 02:35:46,960
we have a minute or two left here

4056
02:35:51,750 --> 02:35:49,040
you're looking into stuff that may be

4057
02:35:53,349 --> 02:35:51,760
beyond our reality but you also said

4058
02:35:54,550 --> 02:35:53,359
something there earlier

4059
02:35:56,870 --> 02:35:54,560
about

4060
02:35:59,190 --> 02:35:56,880
highly advanced

4061
02:36:02,950 --> 02:35:59,200
society sending

4062
02:36:05,590 --> 02:36:02,960
a exploration here would we even be able

4063
02:36:07,030 --> 02:36:05,600

to detect who and what they were

4064

02:36:09,190 --> 02:36:07,040

no

4065

02:36:11,510 --> 02:36:09,200

may be the same thing as a nevis trying

4066

02:36:13,750 --> 02:36:11,520

to figure out a television

4067

02:36:15,670 --> 02:36:13,760

or even less

4068

02:36:18,070 --> 02:36:15,680

so there could be

4069

02:36:20,710 --> 02:36:18,080

ufo phenomena here all the time that we

4070

02:36:24,469 --> 02:36:20,720

just don't even know about

4071

02:36:26,150 --> 02:36:24,479

that implies also that when we see ufos

4072

02:36:27,670 --> 02:36:26,160

that appear to be something we could

4073

02:36:30,790 --> 02:36:27,680

recognize

4074

02:36:32,230 --> 02:36:30,800

that's put on for our benefit

4075

02:36:33,750 --> 02:36:32,240

it could be

4076

02:36:36,550 --> 02:36:33,760

and i've been taking

4077

02:36:37,750 --> 02:36:36,560

courses in quantum mechanics and

4078

02:36:38,469 --> 02:36:37,760

other things

4079

02:36:41,030 --> 02:36:38,479

and

4080

02:36:43,429 --> 02:36:41,040

with quantum mechanics you could explain

4081

02:36:46,070 --> 02:36:43,439

some of the things that you see in ufo

4082

02:36:48,550 --> 02:36:46,080

phenomena for example they'll say

4083

02:36:51,510 --> 02:36:48,560

somebody report that these entities go

4084

02:36:52,870 --> 02:36:51,520

through walls well by

4085

02:36:54,790 --> 02:36:52,880

regular

4086

02:36:57,030 --> 02:36:54,800

1950s

4087

02:36:58,950 --> 02:36:57,040

physics that would be impossible

4088

02:37:01,830 --> 02:36:58,960

but with the quantum theory

4089

02:37:04,630 --> 02:37:01,840

there's a note things aren't localized

4090

02:37:06,630 --> 02:37:04,640

and you can shoot a beam at a of

4091

02:37:09,030 --> 02:37:06,640

particles or something at the

4092

02:37:11,110 --> 02:37:09,040

at a barrier and some of them will

4093

02:37:12,710 --> 02:37:11,120

appear on the other side of the barrier

4094

02:37:14,070 --> 02:37:12,720

well if some

4095

02:37:15,110 --> 02:37:14,080

other

4096

02:37:17,110 --> 02:37:15,120

group

4097

02:37:19,510 --> 02:37:17,120

were more proficient at doing that we

4098

02:37:20,469 --> 02:37:19,520

could show people

4099

02:37:23,429 --> 02:37:20,479

that

4100

02:37:25,510 --> 02:37:23,439

sort of thing

4101
02:37:27,670 --> 02:37:25,520
also they keep saying that

4102
02:37:29,590 --> 02:37:27,680
these stars are billions and billions of

4103
02:37:30,469 --> 02:37:29,600
miles away and

4104
02:37:32,150 --> 02:37:30,479
that

4105
02:37:34,630 --> 02:37:32,160
nothing go faster than light well

4106
02:37:37,990 --> 02:37:34,640
they've already proven quantum theory

4107
02:37:40,150 --> 02:37:38,000
with the entangled particles experiments

4108
02:37:41,270 --> 02:37:40,160
that something goes faster in the speed

4109
02:37:43,510 --> 02:37:41,280
of light

4110
02:37:45,030 --> 02:37:43,520
irene tell our listeners they want more

4111
02:37:46,790 --> 02:37:45,040
information do you have a website or

4112
02:37:50,309 --> 02:37:46,800
someplace they can check out

4113
02:37:52,469 --> 02:37:50,319

what we have now is just the amazon.com

4114

02:37:55,190 --> 02:37:52,479

placeholder selling the book and if they

4115

02:37:56,630 --> 02:37:55,200

just put in the title amazon.com should

4116

02:37:58,550 --> 02:37:56,640

pop up

4117

02:38:01,110 --> 02:37:58,560

and they can order

4118

02:38:04,070 --> 02:38:01,120

you can find us on twitter look for at

4119

02:38:06,070 --> 02:38:04,080

the power cast that's at the power cast

4120

02:38:09,670 --> 02:38:06,080

look for two official power cast fan

4121

02:38:11,670 --> 02:38:09,680

clubs on facebook look for the official

4122

02:38:13,349 --> 02:38:11,680

power cast channel

4123

02:38:15,830 --> 02:38:13,359

on youtube

4124

02:38:16,870 --> 02:38:15,840

we've got over 125 shows up there we're

4125

02:38:19,990 --> 02:38:16,880

gonna get

4126

02:38:21,910 --> 02:38:20,000

almost every show from 2010

4127

02:38:24,710 --> 02:38:21,920

until the present day on youtube very

4128

02:38:26,950 --> 02:38:24,720

soon we're working hard at it check out

4129

02:38:28,710 --> 02:38:26,960

the powercast plus where you get the

4130

02:38:31,429 --> 02:38:28,720

commercial free version of this show the

4131

02:38:32,790 --> 02:38:31,439

after the power cast podcast videos more

4132

02:38:35,429 --> 02:38:32,800

great stuff

4133

02:38:38,150 --> 02:38:35,439

go to plus plus dot

4134

02:38:41,030 --> 02:38:38,160

the powercast.com

4135

02:38:43,510 --> 02:38:41,040

prices begin at 1.49 a week our price is

4136

02:38:44,630 --> 02:38:43,520

cheap dr irina

4137

02:38:46,710 --> 02:38:44,640

scott

4138

02:38:48,950 --> 02:38:46,720

you make so much sense thank you for

4139

02:38:51,480 --> 02:38:48,960

joining us on the powercast well thank

4140

02:39:04,389 --> 02:38:51,490

you very much for inviting me

4141

02:39:10,150 --> 02:39:07,270

the powercast featuring gene steinberg

4142

02:39:13,110 --> 02:39:10,160

and christopher o'brien is a copyrighted

4143

02:39:14,870 --> 02:39:13,120

presentation of making the impossible

4144

02:39:19,030 --> 02:39:14,880

incorporated